The Bird-Byrd Genealogy

PREPARED FOR
THE BYRD / BIRD FAMILY
by Wayne A. Byrd (Bird)

English and Norman Heritage

Copyright © 2002-2005
The Bird-Byrd Genealogy

Origin of the Name Bird

Bird (or Byrd) is a short and simple English name - Norman in origin. It is believed the surname BIRD was first given to an individual who lived by the sign of the bird; also to one who had the characteristics of a bird. The Irish word for bird is éan, and names such as O'Neny (sometimes O'Nena), among the chiefs of Moy Ith (County Derry, Ireland) and McEaneny have been Anglicised to Bird since colonists attempted to subjuge the Gaelic way of life. Also the French name L'Oiseau, L'Oise, Lois and Layse have all been anglicised to Bird.

The first man our research has discovered to bear the name was Hughe l'Oise or Lois (or Layse). Hughe lived in Canton (11th & 12th Cent) and married Werburger, daughter of Roger Dombue. He apparently was a great hunter with the Falcon. His surname is thought to have been derived from his skill of falconry. He arrived in England with William the Conqueror, (the Duke of Normandy), in 1066 to fight at the Battle of Hastings, where they defeated Harold, son of the Earl of Wessex.. A few years later when it became customary to use a sir name this man was called "Hugo le Bird". By the twelfth century the name LE BIRD was well established in England. In the early 16th century the name was further simplified by dropping the 'le', and making it BIRD or BYRD.

The earliest known English Birds settled at Brexton or Braxton and at Chester in Cheshire. Several Birds are listed in the Heraldic Visitations of Cheshire 1580, which also describe the Crest used by some Birds at that time. Chester lies south of Liverpool on the River Dee close to the border of Wales. It is one of the oldest English towns, dating from about A.D. 48 . . . Many of the Bird descendants came down to London about the beginning of the thirteenth century to learn trades, such as: silversmiths, goldsmiths, coppersmiths, silk weavers, etc. Some became merchants. A few became artists. The colors and symbols used in a Crest helps to describe the character of its bearer, therefore BIRD-BYRD's should be proud to be related to men of such nobility. A few of the colors used on those flags were:

Argent (silver or white) : Peace and Sincerity
Azure (blue) : Truth and Loyalty
Canton : As in a flag borne at the top corner of the shield; Reward from the
Sovereign for Performance of Eminent Service
Crescent : One who has been Honored by the Sovereign; Hope of Greater Glory
(horns to the chief)
Cross flory (cross flowered at each end) : One who has Conquered
Gold : Generosity and Elevation of the Mind
Gules (red) : Warrior or Martyr; Military Strength and Magnanimity
Martlet (footless swallow) : Symbol of the fourth son (mark of difference); may
signify one who has to subsist by virtue and merit, not inheritance

The name would continue to be spelled with an "i" until the beginning of the 16th century when it would change between BIRD and BYRD. In fact there are several examples of this occurring in the same family, with two siblings each selecting an alternate spelling, the reason for this is unknown. It is generally thought to have first appeared with John le BYRD (b.1620) and his two brothers Thomas BIRD (1621) and William BIRD (b.1622). There have been theories that it may have started over a land dispute, but it in fact, may have had something to do with their father, Thomas BIRD (b.1600), marrying his first cousin Elizabeth BIRD (abt. 1600). In some lineage charts her name has been spelled BYRD. Even in our immediate family it has occurred a number of times.

Allen Byrd

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:
http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds or http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com (or email Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)
Myself and my siblings spell our name BYRD, yet it was just recently discovered that the true spelling used by our grandfather had been with an ‘I’.

The description above offers a brief review of the early Bird / Byrds in England. But, much more history has been written by the BIRD-BYRD’s who helped to colonize and lead this great nation. A search of early genealogical records reveals several versions of lineage charts starting with Hugo le Bird, who lived in the latter part of the 11th century in England. One of them tracing Robert Bird of London, states that that it was apparently prepared for William BYRD II of Westover Plantation, Virginia, in 1702. Which brought his line down to William BYRD I, an early colonist who married Maria Horsemenden (who’s lineage takes her back through the Royalties of Europe and the Roman Empire). Some charts also shows this William to have a brother or possibly an uncle named Thomas BIRD who married Mary Howlett (a widow) who arrived in America soon after. Another chart shows a great uncle to William BYRD I, (William BIRD) who had a business partnership with a man who married Judith Shakespeare (sister to William Shakespeare). He apparently arrived even earlier than his famous nephew. And, of course my families immediate lineage to Thomas BIRD, who married Sarah Empson and helped to settle the state of Delaware and Maryland. Sarah Empson, daughter of Cornelius Empson, has her roots run deep in nobility as well. The Empson ancestry leads to Sir Richard Empson, a knight, whose full length painting posing with King Henry VII and Edmund Dudley hangs stately in England’s Buckingham Palace.

We are often been asked how we relate to “these famous Bird / Byrds of Virginia.” There are many speculations, but few documented proofs. It is generally believed that our lineage takes us back to Henry le Bird, who would have been William Byrd I’s gg-uncle. Later the descendants of our Thomas Bird migrated to Orange County, North Carolina and Henderson County, Tennessee (among other places).

This genealogy report is a continuing project that will be modified or corrected as additional information is discovered. Many of the sources used here are un-verified, so, much is based on speculation. Therefore caution is advised before accepting any of this documentation as fact.

Although the primary family lines of this research are that of Bird-Byrd, Roberts, Daniel, and Mitchell, many other family lines have already been identified as well, and will be included as time permits. Some of the surnames are listed below:


Allen Byrd

Page 2

For further detailed information please visit our websites at: http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html or http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds or http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com (or email Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
One of the first things folks always want to know is if they are related to anyone famous. In my research I have discovered we are all related to each other, in more ways than we can imagine. For an example, this report traces the ancestry of President George Bush back to one of our ancestors, that of Nichola Le’Bird (b.1323), daughter of Thomas Le’Bird of Braxton, England. As well, his opponent in the 2000 election, Al Gore, is also related. He is the 4th great-grandnephew of Igabo Bird, who was the first cousin (11 times removed) of Nichola Le’Bird, George Bush’s 17th great-grandmother.

The descendant’s chart of William Byrd of Westover looks like a roadmap with roads leading to all major cities. Famous names such as Hill, Carter, Randolph, Harrison, Lee, etc are found to be interwoven throughout. Some of those included are Benjamin Harrison, signer of the Declaration of Independence; Benjamin Harrison the 9th President of the United States as well as his grandson the 23rd President; Elizabeth Hill Carter who married William Byrd III, the grandaunt of Robert E. Lee; Robert E. Lee whose wife (Mary Ann Randolph Custis) was the great-granddaughter of Martha Dandridge (the wife of George Washington, the father of our nation). As can be seen, we are all related to each other in some form or another.

One chart even indicates our ancestry can be traced back to Adam and Eve. Although there is no way to verify this, it is certain we are descendant in some way or other. It is as follows:

Adam
Seth
Enos
Cainan
Mahalaleel
Jared
Enoch
Methuselah
Lamech
Noah
Japheth
Magog
Boath
Phoeniusa Farsaidh King Of SCYTHIA
Niel
Goadal Glas
Asruth (Easruth)
Sruth
Heber Scut (Scott)
Beouman
Oghaman


Allen Byrd

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
Tait
Agnon
Lamhfiann
Heber Glunfionn Lord of GOTHLAND
Agn Fionn
Febric Glas Lord of GOTHLAND
Nenuall Lord of GOTHLAND
Nuadhad Lord of GOTHLAND
Albadh Lord of GOTHLAND
Arcadh Lord of GOTHLAND
Deag Lord of GOTHLAND
Barth
Breaghan (Brigus)
Bile
Milesius (Galamh) King Of SPAIN
Eochaid I (Heremon) King Of IRELAND
Irial Faidh King Of IRELAND
Ethriall
Follian (Falach)
Tighearnnas
Eanbotha
Smiorguil
Fiachadh Lamhraein King Of IRELAND
Aongus Ollmuchach King Of IRELAND
Maion (Maon)
Rotheachta King Of IRELAND
Dein [Dan]
Siorna Saoghalach King Of IRELAND
Oliolla OLCHAOIN
Giallchadh King Of IRELAND
Naudha Fionnfail King Of IRELAND
Aodh Glas
Simon Breac King Of IRELAND
Muredach Bolgach King Of IRELAND
Fiachgh Bolgrach King Of IRELAND
Duach Ladhrach King Of IRELAND
Eochaidh Buidh
Uaine Mor King Of IRELAND [The Great]
Cobthach Caoil-Bhreagh King Of IRELAND
Melg Molghthach King Of IRELAND
Iarn Gleo-Fhathach King Of IRELAND
Conla Cruaich CEALGACH
Olioll Casfiacalach King Of IRELAND
Eochaidh Althleathan King Of IRELAND
Aongus Turmeach -Teamrach "the Prolific"
Fiacha Fearmara [Prince/Ireland]
Fergus I
Manius
Dornaldel
Reuthar
Ederus
Conaire [The Great]
Corbred I
Corbred II
Modha LAWHA
Conaire II
Corbred
Enochaidh
Athirco
Findochar
Thrinklind
Fincormach
Romaich
Angus
Eochaid King Of LODHAM
Erca Princess Of Lodham
Mortough King Of IRELAND
Fergus Mor MacEARCA Monarch of IRELAND [King/Scotland]
Dongard King Of ARGYLLSHIRE
Caron King Of ARGYLLSHIRE
Constantine King Of ARGYLLSHIRE
Aidan King Of ARGYLLSHIRE
Eugene III King Of ARGYLLSHIRE
Donald King Of ARGYLLSHIRE
Dongard King Of ARGYLLSHIRE
Eugene IV King Of ARGYLLSHIRE
Findan Prince of ARGYLLSHIRE
Eugene V King Of ARGYLLSHIRE
Elthafind King Of ARGYLLSHIRE
Achalas King Of ARGYLLSHIRE
Daughter of Achalas King / ARGYLLSHIRE [Queen/Scotland] b.792
Kenneth I MACALPIN [King/Scotland] b.810
Constantine I King Of SCOTLAND b.836
Donald II King Of SCOTLAND b.862
Malcolm I King Of SCOTLAND b.897
Kenneth II King Of SCOTLAND [MacMalcolm] b.932
Malcolm II King Of SCOTLAND [MacKenneth] b.958
Bethrice (Beatrix,Bethoc) Scotland SCOTLAND b.978
Duncan I King Of SCOTLAND [MacDuncan] b.1007
Malcolm III King Of SCOTLAND [MacDuncan] b.1030
Matilda Queen of ENGLAND [Pcs/Scotland] b.1079
Matilda Empress of GERMANY [Princess/Eng.] b.1102
Henry II King Of ENGLAND [Fitzempress] b.1133
Eleanor Princess Of ENGLAND [Queen/Castile] b.1162

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:
http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds or http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com (or email Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
This work is dedicated to the memories of all deceased members of the Bird-Byrd family

Appreciation and gratitude goes to all who have contributed to this project and especially to Robert R.Bird whom I discovered was a cousin during my research. Bob made it possible to finally meet the family I had never known.

Thanks,  

Allen Byrd
Descendants of Carlton Hugo Le Bird

Generation No. 1

1. CARLTON HUGO I LE BIRD was born Bet. 1010 - 1020 in Normandy, France, and died in England. He married UNKNOWN.

Notes for CARLTON HUGO LE BIRD:
Hugh le Bird (Hughe l'Oise or Lois or Layse) Migrated To England w/William the Conqueror in 1066 to fight at the Battle of Hastings. Hugh lived in Canton (11th & 12th Cent) and married Werburger, daughter of Roger Dombue.

Child of CARLTON LE BIRD and UNKNOWN is:
2. i. HUGO II LE BIRD, b. Bet. 1040 - 1050, Normandy, France; d. England.
Generation No. 2

2. HUGO² LE BIRD (CARLTON HUGO¹) was born Bet. 1040 - 1050 in Normandy, France, and died in England. He married UNKNOWN.

Notes for HUGO LE BIRD:
Military Service: 1066 Fought w/the Conqueror at Hastings
Event: Coat of Arms Heraldic Coat of Arms- England

Child of HUGO LE BIRD and UNKNOWN is:
   i. HUGO³ LE BIRD, b. Bet. 1070 - 1080.
The Battle of Hastings

A very brief Synopsis

Duke William of Normandy left St. Valery in Normandy with about 600 ships and 10 to 12,000 men Sept 27th in 1066.

William and his barons had been recruiting and preparing the invasion of England since early spring of that year. He was a seasoned general and master tactician, using cavalry, archers and infantry and had fought many notable battles. Off Beachy Head, his ship, the Mora, arrived ahead of the fleet. William waited and ate a hearty breakfast. As his fleet straggled into place behind him they moved eastward to the first sheltered bay to provide protection for his armada. Pevensey and Bulverhythe were the villages on each promontory. Pevensey, to the west, was protected by an old Roman Fort and behind the fort there was much flat acreage to house his large Army. To suggest this landing was not pre-planned, is not in keeping with the preparatory time taken by William, or his track record. There had been much intelligence gathering in the past few months.

The bay, wide enough for maneuverability of this large fleet, was flat shored. William is said to have fallen on the beach, grasped the sand, and declared "This is my country" or words to that effect. Next, the ships were disembarked without resistance. They included 2,500 horses, prefabricated forts, and the materiel and equipment was prepared for any contingency. The ships shuttled in and out of the bay with the precision of a D Day landing. A Fort was built inside Pevensey Roman Fort as an H.Q, while the army camped behind it. William and FitzOsborn scouted the land. He was unhappy with the terrain but it had proved to be a satisfactory landing beach. Taking his army around Pevensey Bay he camped 8 miles to the east, north of what is now known as Hastings all of which was most likely pre-planned. He camped to the east outside the friendly territory of the Norman Monks of Fecamp who may have been alerted and were waiting for his probable arrival. William waited. Perhaps he was waiting to know of the outcome of the battle to the north. In those two weeks William could have marched on London and taken it. He was obviously waiting for something? (Further info at http://www.infokey.com/hon/hastings.htm)
Generation No. 3

3. Hugo³ Le Bird (Hugo², Carlton Hugo¹) was born Bet. 1070 - 1080. He married Unknown.

Child of Hugo Le Bird and Unknown is:
4. CHARLTON HUGO⁴ LE BIRD (HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born Bet. 1120 - 1125 in Charlton, England. He married ROSE CHENEY Bet. 1150 - 1155 in Charlton, England.

Notes for CHARLTON HUGO LE BIRD:
William the Conqueror
Reference Number: England

Child of CHARLTON LE BIRD and ROSE CHENEY is:
5.  i. HUGH⁵ LE BIRD, b. Bet. 1150 - 1155, Charlton, England.
5. Hugh^4 Le Bird (Charlton Hugo^4, Hugo^3, Hugo^2, Charlton Hugo^1) was born Bet. 1150 - 1155 in Charlton, England. He married Werburga (Dombvel) Denville Bet. 1175 - 1180 in England, daughter of Roger Denville and Unknown. She was born Bet. 1155 - 1160 in England.

Children of Hugh Le Bird and Werburga Denville are:

Generation No. 6


Child of Richard Le Bird and Mary Brentishall is:

7. i. David^7 Le Bird, b. 1210, England.
7. **DAVID**⁷ LE BIRD (*RICHARD*⁶, **HUGH**⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1210 in England. He married ELIZABETH FITZHUGH in England, daughter of JOHN FITZHUGH and UNKNOWN. She was born in Lithroff.

_Child of DAVID LE BIRD and ELIZABETH FITZHUGH is:_

8. i. **HUGH**⁸ LE BIRD, b. 1240, England.
8. HUGH\textsuperscript{8} LE BIRD (DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1240 in England. He married AGNES DE BIKERTON Bet. 1265 - 1270 in England, daughter of WILLIAM BIKERTON and UNKNOWN. She was born Bet. 1240 - 1245 in England.

Child of HUGH LE BIRD and AGNES DE BIKERTON is:

9. i. DAVID\textsuperscript{9} LE BIRD, b. 1270, Broxton, England.
Generation No. 9

9. DAVID⁹ LE BIRD (HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1270 in Broxton, England. He married (2) MAUDE (DE) BROXTON Bet. 1295 - 1300 in England, daughter of THOMAS BROXTON. She was born Bet. 1270 - 1275 in "Manor of Edge", Chester, England.

Children of DAVID LE BIRD and MAUDE BROXTON are:

10. i. THOMAS¹⁰ LE BIRD, b. 1306, England.  
    ii. HUGH LE BIRD, b. 1300.
11. iii. JOHN (JOHANES) LE BIRD, b. 1303, England.
Generation No. 10

10. THOMAS\textsuperscript{10} LE BIRD (DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1306 in England. He married UNKNOWN Bet. 1320 - 1325 in England.

Child of THOMAS LE BIRD and UNKNOWN is:
12. i. NICHOLA\textsuperscript{11} LE BIRD, b. Bet. 1320 - 1325.

11. JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10} LE BIRD (DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1303 in England. He married (1) ALICE BULKELEY. She was born Bet. 1310 - 1315. He married (2) ALICE BULKELEY Bet. 1340 - 1345 in England, daughter of ROBERT BULKELEY and AGNES. She was born Bet. 1325 - 1330 in Broxton, Chester, England.

Children of JOHN LE BIRD and ALICE BULKELEY are:
13. i. JOHN\textsuperscript{11} LE BIRD, b. Bet. 1340 - 1345, Tilston, England.
Generation No. 11

12. Nichola Le Bird (Thomas\(^{10}\), David\(^{9}\), Hugh\(^{8}\), David\(^{7}\), Richard\(^{6}\), Hugh\(^{5}\), Charlton Hugo\(^{4}\), Hugo\(^{3}\), Hugo\(^{2}\), Charlton Hugo\(^{1}\)) was born Bet. 1320 - 1325. She met Peter Bulkeley, son of Robert Bulkeley and Agnes. He was born Bet. 1305 - 1310 in Houghton, Cheshire, England.

Notes for Peter Bulkeley:
Peter Bulkeley (b c1362) was the Third son of Robert Bulkeley and Agnes. He did not inherit any of the Davenham property but made up for it by marrying well.
Peter married Nicola Le Bird, heiress daughter of Thomas Le Bird of Haughton

\[\ldots\]\n
and his father William De Haughton. Letters Patent granting annuity of 100 Shillings to Peter De Bulkeley of Haughton by King Richard II, September 28, 1390. Peter and Nichola had four children.

Child of Nichola Le Bird and Peter Bulkeley is:

13. John Le Bird (John (Johanes)\(^{10}\), David\(^{9}\), Hugh\(^{8}\), David\(^{7}\), Richard\(^{6}\), Hugh\(^{5}\), Charlton Hugo\(^{4}\), Hugo\(^{3}\), Hugo\(^{2}\), Charlton Hugo\(^{1}\)) was born Bet. 1340 - 1345 in Tilston, England. He married Unknown.

Child of John Le Bird and Unknown is:

14. Tomalyn Le Bird (John (Johanes)\(^{10}\), David\(^{9}\), Hugh\(^{8}\), David\(^{7}\), Richard\(^{6}\), Hugh\(^{5}\), Charlton Hugo\(^{4}\), Hugo\(^{3}\), Hugo\(^{2}\), Charlton Hugo\(^{1}\)) was born Bet. 1340 - 1345. He married Phillipa Buxton.

Child of Tomalyn Le Bird and Phillipa Buxton is:
   i. Henry\(^{12}\) Le Bird, m. Winifred de Raley.
Generation No. 12

15. JOHN\textsuperscript{12} BULKELEY (NICHOLA\textsuperscript{11} LE BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born in Houghton, Cheshire, England, and died 1450. He married AUDREY TITLEY.

Notes for JOHN BULKELEY:
John Bulkeley (c1393-1450) was the son of Peter Bulkeley and Nicola Bird.
Letters Patent exist granting John son of Peter Bulkeley six pencepension as archer of the Crown, 1399. John married Audrey Titley daughter and heir of John Titley of Woore. John and Audrey were the parents of Hugh

Child of JOHN BULKELEY and AUDREY TITLEY is:
17. i. HUGH\textsuperscript{13} BULKELEY, b. Of, Woore, Shropshire, England.

16. JOHN\textsuperscript{12} LE BIRD (JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born Bet. 1375 - 1390 in Tilston, England. He married UNKNOWN.

Child of JOHN LE BIRD and UNKNOWN is:
18. i. JOHN\textsuperscript{13} LE BIRD, b. Bet. 1420 - 1440, Broxton, Cheshire, "Tilston", England.
**Generation No. 13**

17. **Hugh**<sub>13</sub> Bulkeley *(John<sup>12</sup>, Nichola<sup>11</sup> Le Bird, Thomas<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Hugh<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Hugh<sup>5</sup>, Charlton Hugo<sup>4</sup>, Hugo<sup>3</sup>, Hugo<sup>2</sup>, Carlton Hugo<sup>1</sup>)** was born in Of, Woore, Shropshire, England. He married **HeLEN WilbraHAM.** She was born in Of, Woodley, Shropshire, England.

*Child of Hugh Bulkeley and Helen Wilbraham is:*

19. i. **Humphrey**<sup>14</sup> Bulkeley, b. 1450, Of, Woore, Shropshire, England.

18. **John**<sub>13</sub> Le Bird *(John<sup>12</sup>, John<sup>11</sup>, John (JohanES)<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Hugh<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Hugh<sup>5</sup>, Charlton Hugo<sup>4</sup>, Hugo<sup>3</sup>, Hugo<sup>2</sup>, Carlton Hugo<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1420 - 1440 in Broxton, Cheshire, "Tilston", England. He married **Cicely Dutton** Bet. 1460 - 1465 in England, daughter of John Dutton and Mary Atherton. She was born 1434 in Hatton, Cheshire, England.

*Notes for John Le Bird:*

Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Title: Ancestral File (TM)
Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 Jan 1998
Repository:
Name: Family History Library
Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA

*Children of John Le Bird and Cicely Dutton are:*

   iii. Peter Le Bird, b. 1480.
Generation No. 14

19. HUMPHREY 14 BULKELEY (HUGH 13, JOHN 12, NICHOLA 11 LE BIRD, THOMAS 10, DAVID 9, HUGH 8, DAVID 7, RICHARD 6, HUGH 5, CHARLTON HUGO 4, HUGO 3, HUGO 2, CARLTON HUGO 1) was born 1450 in Of, Woore, Shropshire, England. He married CECILY MOULTON. She was born 1459 in Molton, Shropshire, England.

Child of HUMPHREY BULKELEY and CECILY MOULTON is:

20. THOMAS 14 LE BIRD (JOHN 13, JOHN 12, JOHN 11, JOHN (JOHANES) 10, DAVID 9, HUGH 8, DAVID 7, RICHARD 6, HUGH 5, CHARLTON HUGO 4, HUGO 3, HUGO 2, CARLTON HUGO 1) was born Bet. 1465 - 1470 in London, England. He married MARGARET DODD Bet. 1500 - 1515 in Broxton,England. She was born Bet. 1465 - 1570 in Broxton,England.

Child of THOMAS LE BIRD and MARGARET DODD is:
Generation No. 15

21. William\textsuperscript{15} Bulkeley (Humphrey\textsuperscript{14}, Hugh\textsuperscript{13}, John\textsuperscript{12}, Nichola\textsuperscript{11} Le Bird, Thomas\textsuperscript{10}, David\textsuperscript{9}, Hugh\textsuperscript{8}, David\textsuperscript{7}, Richard\textsuperscript{6}, Hugh\textsuperscript{5}, Charlton Hugo\textsuperscript{4}, Hugo\textsuperscript{3}, Hugo\textsuperscript{2}, Carlton Hugo\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1490 in Of, Oakley, Shropshire, England, and died March 04, 1570/71 in Oakley, , Shropshire, England. He married Beatrice Hill. She was born 1494 in Of, Woore, Shropshire, England.

Notes for William Bulkeley:
William apparently held property at Oakley, Staffordshire, England

Child of William Bulkeley and Beatrice Hill is:

22. Henry\textsuperscript{15} Le Bird (Thomas\textsuperscript{14}, John\textsuperscript{13}, John\textsuperscript{12}, John (Johnes)\textsuperscript{10}, David\textsuperscript{9}, Hugh\textsuperscript{8}, David\textsuperscript{7}, Richard\textsuperscript{6}, Hugh\textsuperscript{5}, Charlton Hugo\textsuperscript{4}, Hugo\textsuperscript{3}, Hugo\textsuperscript{2}, Carlton Hugo\textsuperscript{1}) was born Bet. 1515 - 1520 in Broxton, England. He married Anne Phelkin Bet. 1540 - 1550 in England. She was born Bet. 1515 - 1525 in Tattenhall, England.

Children of Henry Le Bird and Anne Phelkin are:
   i. Hugh\textsuperscript{16} Bird, b. Bet. 1540 - 1550.
Generation No. 16


Child of THOMAS BULKELEY and ELIZABETH GROSVENOR is:
27. i. EDWARD^{17} BULKELEY, b. 1540, Woore, Shropshire, England; d. January 05, 1619/20, Odell, Bedfordshire, England.

24. ROBERT^{16} BIRD (HENRY^{15} LE BIRD, THOMAS^{14}, JOHN^{13}, JOHN^{12}, JOHN^{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)^{10}, DAVID^{9}, HUGH^{8}, DAVID^{7}, RICHARD^{6}, HUGH^{5}, CHARLTON HUGO^{4}, HUGO^{3}, HUGO^{2}, CARLTON HUGO^{1}) was born Bet. 1545 - 1550 in Braxton, England. He married ELIZABETH HOLLAND.

Children of ROBERT BIRD and ELIZABETH HOLLAND are:
   ii. JOHN (BYRD) BIRD, b. Abt. 1573; m. ELIZABETH BINE.


Notes for JOHN LE BYRD:
[byrd tree.FTW]

Earliest known spelling of Byrd (not known why John spelled his name differently)

Children of JOHN LE BYRD and ELIZABETH BURGH are:
   ii. WILLIAM THOMAS BIRD.
   iii. JOHN BYRD.
iv. HENRY BYRD.

v. ANNE BYRD.


Children of THOMAS LE BIRD and ALICE PALYN are:


Generation No. 17

27. EDWARD\textsuperscript{17} BULKELEY (THOMAS\textsuperscript{16}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{15}, HUMPHREY\textsuperscript{14}, HUGH\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, NICOLA\textsuperscript{11} LE BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1540 in Woore, Shropshire, England, and died January 05, 1619/20 in Odell, Bedfordshire, England. He married OLIVE IRBY. She was born 1547 in Of, Kirtton, Bedfordshire, England, and died March 10, 1613/14 in Odell, Bedfordshire, England.

Notes About EDWARD BULKELEY:
Burial: January 05, 1619/20, Odell, Bedfordshire, England

Notes About OLIVE IRBY:
Burial: March 10, 1613/14, Odell, Bedfordshire, England

Child of EDWARD BULKELEY and OLIVE IRBY is:
30. i. PETER\textsuperscript{18} BULKELEY, b. January 31, 1581/82, Odell, Bedfordshire, England; d. March 09, 1657/58, Concord, Massachusetts.

28. ROBERT (BYRD)\textsuperscript{17} BIRD (ROBERT\textsuperscript{16}, HENRY\textsuperscript{15} LE BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born Abt. 1570 in London, England. He married AMY ??.

Child of ROBERT BIRD and AMY ?? is:
33. i. DOROTHY (BYRD)\textsuperscript{18} BIRD, b. May 25, 1588, Towchester, N, England; d. August 02, 1676, Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

29. WILLIAM (BYRD)\textsuperscript{17} BIRD (ROBERT\textsuperscript{16}, HENRY\textsuperscript{15} LE BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born Abt. 1577 in England, and died in England. He married MARY WOODHALL Abt. 1610. She was born 1590 in England, and died in England.

Child of WILLIAM BIRD and MARY WOODHALL is:
34. i. THOMAS\textsuperscript{18} BIRD, b. 1613, England; d. June 04, 1667, Delaware.

Notes About ELIZABETH (BYRD) BIRD:
Burial: London, England

Notes for THOMAS BIRD:
[byrd tree.FTW]

Census: Lawson Letter has him as Wm. Thomas
Occupation: 1608 apprenticed to Henry Sacheveral-vintner
Occupation: 1616 admitted in the Freedom of the Vintner's Company
occupation Vintner

unbound to freedom 7/3/1616
Didn't have time to sell much wine, he died at the age of 23. Elizabeth Bird, wife was also 1st cousin.
Although, well-off and respectable, the Birds were considered hopelessly middle class. William knew that the rigid heirarchy of 17th century England would be difficult to climb up if he remained in London, .................. Palace at Whitehall, was via Virginia, so he sailed to America at the age of 17 in the rough winter.

Notes About THOMAS BIRD:
Burial: London, England

Children of ELIZABETH BIRD and THOMAS BIRD are:
   ii. THOMAS BIRD, b. 1621, London, England; d. March 12, 1708/09, Henrico County, VA.
36. iii. WILLIAM BIRD, b. June 17, 1622, London, England; d. 1672, Charles City Co., VA.
   iv. ANNE BIRD.

31. THOMAS BIRD (THOMAS LE BIRD, HENRY LE BIRD, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (JOHANES) DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO, HUGO, HUGO, CARLTON HUGO)

Notes for THOMAS BIRD:
[byrd tree.FTW]

Census: Lawson Letter has him as Wm. Thomas
Occupation: 1608 apprenticed to Henry Sacheverall-vintner
Occupation: 1616 admitted in the Freedom of the Vintner's Company
occupation Vintner

unbound to freedom 7/3/1616
Didn't have time to sell much wine, he died at the age of 23.
Elizabeth Bird, wife was also 1st cousin.
Although, well-off and respectable, the Birds were considered hopelessly middle class. William knew that the rigid heirarchy of 17th century England would be difficult to climb up if he remained in London, Palace at Whitehall, was via Virginia, so he sailed to America at the age of 17 in the rough wint

Notes About THOMAS BIRD:
Burial: London, England

Notes About ELIZABETH (BYRD) BIRD:
Burial: London, England

Children are listed above under (30) Elizabeth (Byrd) Bird.
Generation No. 18

30. PETER\textsuperscript{18} BULKLEY (EDWARD\textsuperscript{17}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{16}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{15}, HUMPHREY\textsuperscript{14}, HUGH\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, NICHOLA\textsuperscript{11} LE BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 31, 1581/82 in Odell, Bedfordshire, England, and died March 09, 1657/58 in Concord, Massachusetts. He married JANE ALLEN April 12, 1613 in Goldington, Bedfordshire, England. She was born January 13, 1587/88 in Goldington, Bedfordshire, England, and died December 08, 1626 in Odell, Bedfordshire, England.

Notes for PETER BULKLEY:

Jane married Peter Bulkley April 1, 1613 at Goldington, Bedfordshire. In the Bulkeley Genealogy of Peter Jacobus, she is called "a most virtuous gentlewoman". Her nephew, Sir Thomas Allen was Lord Mayor of London.

Mrs Jane Allen Bulkeley, who did not emigrate to the New World, is descended from several monarchs of England (and elsewhere). The most recent monarch Jane Allen Bulkeley is descended from is King William I of Scotland (d. 1214), as follows:

William I the Lion King of Scots = (a daughter of Richard Avenal) Isabel of Scotland m. Robert de Ros
Sir William de Ros m. Lucy FitzPiers
Sir William de Ros m. Eustache FitzHugh
Lucy de Ros m. Sir Robert de Plumpton
Sir William de Plumpton m. Christiana ----
Alice de Plumpton m. Sir John Boteler
Alice Boteler m. John Gerard
Constance Gerard m. Sir Alexander Standish
Oliver Standish m. ----
Grace Standish m. Ralph Faircloth
Lawrence Faircloth m. Elizabeth ----
Thomas Faircloth m. Millicent Barr
Mary Faircloth m. Thomas Allen
Jane Allen

Child of PETER BULKLEY and JANE ALLEN is:

33.  i.  EDWARD\textsuperscript{19} BULKLEY, b. June 12, 1614, Odell, Bedfordshire, England; d. January 02, 1695/96, Chelmsford, Massachusetts.

33. DOROTHY (BYRD)\textsuperscript{18} BIRD (ROBERT (BYRD)\textsuperscript{17}, ROBERT\textsuperscript{16}, HENRY\textsuperscript{15} LE BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9},

Child of Dorothy Bird and Thomas Lord is:
   i. Ann19 Lord.

34. Thomas Bird (William (Byrd), Robert, Henry Le Bird, Thomas, John, John, John (Johanes), David, Hugh, David, Richard, Hugh, Charlton Hugo, Hugo, Hugo, Carlton Hugo) was born 1613 in England, and died June 04, 1667 in Delaware. He married Ana ??. She was born 1617 in England, and died August 20, 1673 in Delaware.

Children of Thomas Bird and Ana ?? are:
   38. i. Thomas19 Bird, b. May 04, 1640, Delaware; d. January 30, 1709/10, Delaware.
   ii. John Bird, b. March 11, 1641/42; d. August 02, 1732.
   iii. Samuel Bird, b. 1644.

Notes for Samuel Bird:
   A Twin to James

iv. James Bird, b. 1644; d. September 01, 1723.

Notes for James Bird:
   Twin to Samuel

v. Sarah Bird, b. April 24, 1649, Dorchester, Suffolk, MA; d. April 24, 1669, Dorchester, Suffolk, MA.


**Notes for JOHN THOMAS BYRD:**

Residence: Edmonton, Middlesex, England  
Occupation: Goldsmith  
Reference Number: Eng Marriag  
Note: bound apprentice to John Trevillian 1/31/1633-1634

**Notes for GRACE ELIZABETH STEGGE:**

Grace Stegge, half-sister to William Bird’s wife Hannah; 7 children

**Children of JOHN BYRD and GRACE STEGGE are:**

   v. ELIZABETH BIRD, b. 1657, Edmonton, Middlesex, England; m. ...
   vii. GRACE STEGGE BIRD, b. 1660, London, England; d. 1678, England; m. ...RICHARD; b. 1655.

56. WILLIAM54 BIRD (THOMAS53, THOMAS52, LE BIRD, HENRY51, THOMAS50, JOHN49, JOHN48, JOHN47, JOHN (JOHANES)46, DAVID45, HUGH44, DAVID43, RICHARD42, HUGH41, CHARLTON HUGO40, HUGO39, HUGO38, HUGO37, CARLTON HUGO36) was born June 17, 1622 in London, England, and died 1672 in Charles City Co., VA. He married HANNAH GRENDON 1650, daughter of THOMAS GRENDON and ELIZABETH. She was born 1630, and died 1681 in Charles City Co., VA.

**Notes for WILLIAM BIRD:**

Arrived in VA in 1654. He was the Virginia representative of the London merchants Sadler and Quiney. One of the Quiney brothers married Judith,
William Shakespeare’s daughter. He is often confused with his nephew, of Westover. Hannah: She was the half-sister of Grace Stegge. She married four times. This might be why one genealogy calls her Hannah Jennings.

In London, William Bird was the Virginia representative for London merchants John Sadler and Thomas Quiney (Thomas was married to Judith Shakespeare). William Bird and his family lived in Martins Brandon, Charles City Co, VA. William was a Judge and a businessman.

He purchased a "a grist mill and appurtenances at head of Chippokes Creek" from Thomas Busby on 7/4/1671, also 150 acres adjoining and another 300 acres adjacent to William Shorte.

From Library of Virginia Land Office Patents and Grants: William Bird, on 6/7/1656, had a patent for 300 acres "Upon the South side of Ward’s Creek above John Walls Devidend. From a memo. on the margin of the record, it appears that the patt. was renewed the 13th of Jany 1661. formerly granted to Wm. Havet, Apj. 7, 1653. Book No. 3 pa: 249.

1656/57. William Byrd of Surry Co, VA is listed in the Surry Co. Deed Books as a creditor in the settlement of the estate of John Westhope, dec. (Surry Co. Deeds 1652-84. by Davis, 67, pg. 44)

William also bought 300 acres in Surry Co, VA from Busby. (Thomas Busby was the father of Mary Busby who married Daniel Malone.

From the Charles City County Court Order Book, 1661#
Page 289: Ordered that William Bird rest in the sherriffs custody during pleasure of the Co’rt for his affront given in open Co’rt.

Page 291: Willm Bird upon his his submission and recantacon is released from his imprisonment paying the fees thereof.

Page 396: Capt. ffranc Grey Capt Otho Southcott and mr Wm Bird do hereby testify declare and affime in Co’rt that they an mr James Crewes w’th some servts among whom was one Phillip a Taylor arrived in Virga in the Shipp seaven sisters comanded by Capt Abraham Read about the 20th day of ffeb’r Anno D’m 1657 Otho Southcott Fran: Grey
Will Bird

Page 611: The deposicon of Willm Bird exa’ied and sworne saith That being in company w’th Mr Anthony Wyatt the 10th of Ober last there came Mr Caswell to whom Mr Wyatt did chide that he let planters sit at his Cooke rooms doore whereto Mr Caswell repleyed you have stle my hammocks out of my Ship and a bottle of wine, and further saith not.
Test: Will Bird #

Page 452: Theophilus Beddingfield ... saith ... That being at Church on the Sabbath day after prayer standing in the Church yard, heard Tho: Stevenson talkng with Mr. Bird concerning his difference [with] George Gibson [and] saying to Mr. Bird that Gibson should never take take his oath against him for he was an Atheicke, so Mr. bird replied and asked the said Stevenson Tom what pretty word that was, and Stevenson replied he could not say it so plaine as wee could ... and Stevenson replied again [that] he could prove by two sufficient oaths that George Gibson sd there was no Resurreccion [and] that when our flesh was parted from the bones they should never rise again and yo’r depon’t further saith not.

Page 453: The deposicion of Herery Tame ... That being at George Gibsons house, Tho: Stevenson came ov’r the sd Gibbs plantable ground betweene his house and the fence and measured the sd grounds and [Stevenson] threw down the sd Gibsons fence, and goodwife Gibson went to the fence, and Tho: Stevensons wife threw at the sd Gibbs wife to the best of my knowledge Rootes of [tobacco] and further yo’r depon’t knoweth not.

Sworne before me signe of Will Bird # Henry x Tame

This suit begins with Wyatt complaining that he has been slandered by being called a thief in public. Caswell then explains that Wyatt had been "something in drink more than was convenient at the time". Four more testimonies in the case follow.

# Bird has become by this time a Justice and is hearing testimony. This case continues with statements by Bird that the argument between the two women resulted in Mrs. Gibson being struck on her arm with a stick hurled by Mrs. Stevenson. Several more witnesses testified.


Born: about 1619 in England
Married:
Died: before 9/1672 in VA
Parents: Thomas Bird and Elizabeth Bird
Wife: Hannah Grendon

LifeNotes: The daughter of Col. Thomas and Elizabeth (-?) Grendon of London, Hannah was deeded Virginia property by her father. When she married William, she was the widow of Thomas Jennings with a son Thomas Jennings (a merchant, living in London in 1685). After William died, Hannah married twice more; m-3rd: William Duke, m-4th: William Archer.
Born: England
Married:
Died: before 1672
Parents: Col. Thomas Grendon and Elizabeth (?).
Their only known child was:

* Thomas Bird, born about 1651 Surry Co., VA and was not of age when his father died. He inherited his father’s grist mill, the building, and the surrounding lands. Married about 1671, Surry Co., VA, Mary (---??). Three daughters: Elizabeth Bird, Mary Bird, and Tabitha Bird. Thomas Bird died 1/1687-8., will proved in Surry Co., VA in 1687.

On July 4, 1671, he purchased from Thomas Busby "a grist mill and appurtenances at head of Chippokes Creek" in Surry, also 150 acres adjoining, and another tract of 300 acres adjacent to William Shorte. (Bk. 1, p. 386-7.) By September 29, 1672, William Bird was deceased and his widow had remarried. His son and heir, Thomas Bird, was in possession of the mill (OB. 1, p. 18.)
March 5, 1674-75, William Duke, who had married the widow, was ordered to pay a debt due by William Bird’s estate to Anthony Wyatt. (Mins. Gen. Court.) Duke died in 1678 and on November 28, 1681, William Archer was granted 600 acres of land due his predecessor, William Duke. (Bk. 2, p. 38.)

Notes for HANNAH GRENDON:
Colonel Thomas Grendon’s will was probated in London, December 15, 1678. He described himself as "of St. James Duke Place, London, citizen and draper", gave his son Thomas Grendon, "now in Virginia", lands in Shelton, County Stafford, and to his daughter Hannah Duke, “now in Virginia” certain property there. (Sherwood, American Colonists, p. 53)

Hannah Grendon was married four times. Her husband was Thomas Jennings of London, merchant, by whom she had a son Thomas, also a London merchant living there in 1685. She married, secondly, William Bird of Martin’s Brandon in Charles City, on the south side of the James, now Prince George. William Bird had succeeded Captain Charles Sparrow as Virginia representative of the London merchants, John Sadler and Thomas Quiney. One of Thomas Quiney’s brothers had p. 92 married Shakespeare’s daughter, Judith. William Bird was associated with and may have been related to John Byrd of London [brother? also of Thomas?--mm], for in 1658-59, he gave a note to "John Bird, citizen and draper, of London." In 1661, he was a Justice in Charles City along with Robert Wynne. (V.M. 42, pp. 41, 247.)
William Duke was the third husband of Hannah Grendon by August 1672. Her father, Col. Thomas Grendon, was a London merchant and frequent resident of Virginia. His wife was Elizabeth (—) Stegge, widow of Col. Thomas Stegge and mother of Grace Stegge. Grace Stegge married John Byrd, a London goldsmith, who was the father of William Byrd I of Westover. Hannah Grendon had married first Thomas Jennings of London and William Bird of Martin's Brandon Parish in Charles City (now Prince George) County. William Duke was a justice of Charles City County.

The thrice-widowed Hannah married fourth Capt. William Archer by 4 November 1679. On 28 September 1681, Archer secured a patent to 600 acres in Charles City County that had belonged to Duke. What relationship there was between William Archer and George Archer, we do not know. William Archer was clerk of Charles City County in 1677.

*Children of WILLIAM BIRD and HANNAH GRENDON are:*

43. i. THOMAS¹⁹ BIRD, b. 1650, Charles City Co., VA; d. January 21, 1686/87, Surrey Co., VA.
   ii. ELIZABETH BIRD, b. 1652, Charles City, Va; m. ?? RAND.
Generation No. 19

37. EDWARD\textsuperscript{19} BULKELEY (PETER\textsuperscript{18}, EDWARD\textsuperscript{17}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{16}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{15}, HUMPHREY\textsuperscript{14}, HUGH\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, NICHOL\textsuperscript{11} LE BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 12, 1614 in Odell, Bedfordshire, England, and died January 02, 1695/96 in Chelmsford, Massachusetts. He married LUCIAN. She died April 10, 1679.

Child of EDWARD BULKELEY and LUCIAN is:
44. i. PETER\textsuperscript{20} BULKELEY, b. January 03, 1640/41, Concord, Massachusetts; d. May 28, 1688, Concord, Massachusetts.

38. THOMAS\textsuperscript{19} BIRD (THOMAS\textsuperscript{18}, WILLIAM (BYRD)\textsuperscript{17}, ROBERT\textsuperscript{16}, HENRY\textsuperscript{15} LE BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 04, 1640 in Delaware, and died January 30, 1709/10 in Delaware. He married UNKNOWN.

Children of THOMAS BIRD and UNKNOWN are:
   i. JOHN\textsuperscript{20} BIRD, b. Abt. 1675.
45. ii. THOMAS BIRD, b. 1680, England; d. December 10, 1726, Christiana Hund, New Castle, Delaware.

39. MARY\textsuperscript{19} BIRD (JOHN THOMAS\textsuperscript{18} BYRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{17} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{16} LE BIRD, HENRY\textsuperscript{15}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1643 in London, England, and died 1683. She married (1) ...GUY. He was born 1650 in London, England. She married (2) JONATHON CLARK 1656 in King & Queen County, Virginia, son of WILLIAM CLARK and MARY CULPEPPER. He was born 1640 in England, and died 1683 in Middlesex, Virginia.

Children of MARY BIRD and JONATHON CLARK are:
   46. i. SR. JOHN\textsuperscript{20} CLARK, b. July 18, 1665, King & Queen Co. Virginia; d. 1735.
   ii. JAMES CLARK.
iii. ELIZABETH CLARK.
iv. THOMAS CLARK, b. 1662.
v. WILLIAM CLARK, b. December 23, 1668.

40. WILLIAM BYRD I (JOHN THOMAS, THOMAS BIRD, THOMAS LE BIRD, HENRY, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (JOHANES), DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO, HUGO, HUGO, CARLTON HUGO) was born 1652 in London, England, and died December 04, 1704 in Westover, Charles City, VA. He married MARY MARIA HORSEMANDEN 1673 in Charles City Co., VA, daughter of WARHAM HORSEMANDEN and SUSANNA BEECHINE. She was born 1652 in Hampton, Lenham Parish, Kent, England, and died November 09, 1699 in London, England.

Notes for WILLIAM BYRD I:
[byrd tree.FTW]

He came to America sponsored by his uncle, Thomas Stegge who had nor heirs. He arrived on the ship "Seven Sisters" in Virginia in 1657. He changed the spelling of the name to Byrd. He was a half nephew to his wife.

20 Feb. 1657, arrived in Virginia with Capt. Franc Grey, Capt. Otho Southcutt, and Mr James Crewes with some servants, among them Phillip A. Taylor, on the ship "Seven Sisters" commanded by Capt. Abraham Read (564. Charles City, Va. Co. Court Order Bk.1661#)

He was left lands in VA by his uncle, Thomas Stegge, on the condition that he go there. He made journey almost immediately (1670) at age of 17. in 1676 he backed Nathaniel Bacon during rebellion against Gov. Berkeley: in so doing became a member of House of Burgesses and promoted to the Council in 1683. He turned his inheritance into a fortune by sending pack trains into the Western Territories to exchange goods with the Indians. Mary: She was reportedly related to all the royal families of Europe through her grandmother, Ursula St. Leger.

WILLIAM BYRD I, OF VIRGINIA

"The first of three colorful figures in early history of Colonial Virginia, was William Byrd I, born in London, England, in 1652. At eighteen years of age (1670), at the urgent request of his Uncle Stagg, a man of great wealth and no family, William came to America upon the promise that he would become his uncle's sole heir. Although William hated the thought of leaving his beloved England and the jewelry, or goldsmith, business built there so successfully by his father, the"
memory of his mother, Grace Stagg, and an adventurous nature decided him to try his fortune in the New World. He sailed in the autumn of the year 1670 and after a long, perilous voyage, sailed up the James River and landed near the Falls. There, on the banks of the river, stood an imposing two-story stone house, gracing the foreground of an 1800 acre plantation.

The next year the uncle died and the goldsmith’s son came into his inheritance. His uncle left him this wise advise, which he, in turn, passed on to his own son: "Above all things, be mindful of your duty to heaven - and then, you may be assured God will bless you in all your undertakings."

Before his death, William’s Uncle Stagg had interested Governor Berkeley, of Virginia, in the boy. William was recognized as a promising young man, of wealth and influence, one in line later for the Receiver-Generalship and for a seat in the Council.

Meanwhile, William busied himself with the tobacco plantation, his warehouses, and with enlarging the profitable Indian trade that Stagg had begun, and with strengthening his friendships and social position.

In 1673, William I married Mary Horsemansden, who had been left a widow of 21 years of age, three years earlier. With this union, the Byrd line, which dated back to Hugo le Bird’s arrival in England with William the Conqueror, in 1066. (From genealogy prepared by W. G. Standard and published by J. B. Bassett. Loaned by courtesy of William E. Byrd of New York.)

Here the Byrd line joined up with one older and far more distinguished. For the Horsemansden line descended from the Holy Roman Emperor, Charlemagne (Genealogy of Mildred C. Whitaker).

This imposing ancestry proceeds from Charlemagne through six kings of France, three emperors of the East, two rulers of Naples and one of Hungary, down to Edward III of England. Thence, John Duke, of Lancaster, is followed by four English lords. The name Horsemansden itself first appears in the person of Thomas Horsemansden, who was rector of the Church at Purleigh, Essex, from 1624 until his death eight years later. (From Va. Magazine of History and Bibliography, Vol. XXXV, p. 229) It was this rector’s nephew, Col. Warham Horsemansden, who found the triumph of the Puritans so disagreeable that he came to Virginia to live. (From J. S. Bassett, p. xxi).

Col. Horsemansden settled in Charles City County—a popular and typical cavalier of old Virginia. He was appointed to the Council. After several years of service in Virginia, he grew homesick for England and returned to Kent—later to the family seat at Purleigh, where he spent his remaining years as rector and as instructor for his grandchildren as they were sent over to him from Virginia.

More About WILLIAM BYRD I:
Burial: Westover Church, Williamsburg, Charles City, VA

Notes for MARY MARIA HORSEMANDEN:
Mary Horsemansden Byrd was reportedly related to all the royal families of Europe through her grandmother, Ursula St. Leger. Mary was married first to

Allen Byrd
Page 37
For further detailed information please visit our websites:
http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds or http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
Samuel Fillmer, third son of Sir Robert Fillmer of East Sutton, Kent. She was a widow by the age of 21.

More About MARY MARIA HORSEMANDEN:
Burial: Westover Church, Charles City Co., Virginia

Children of WILLIAM BYRD and MARY HORSEMANDEN are:
47. i. COL WILLIAM\textsuperscript{20} BYRD II, b. March 28, 1664, Henrico Co., Charles City, VA; d. August 26, 1744, Westover, Charles City Co., VA.

Notes for JOHN BRAYNE:
[byrd tree.FTW]

She left VA for England at age of 4 or 5 for her education. She never returned to VA.

iii. URSULA BYRD, b. November 20, 1681, Westover, Charles City Co., VA; d. October 31, 1698; m. ROBERT BEVERLEY, 1698, Williamsburg, VA; d. 1704.

More About URSULA BYRD:
Burial: November 1698, Jamestown Church, Jamestown, VA

Notes for ROBERT BEVERLEY:
[byrd tree.FTW]

She, as her siblings, was sent to England for her education. She married shortly before her 15th birthday, and died one year later giving birth to her only child, William.

48. iv. MARY BYRD, b. February 26, 1682/83, Westover, Charles City Co., VA.
   v. WARHAM BYRD, b. 1685, Westover, Charles City Co., VA.

41. THOMAS\textsuperscript{19} BIRD (JOHN THOMAS\textsuperscript{18} BYRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{17} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{16} LE BIRD, HENRY\textsuperscript{15}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1653 in London, England, and died

Allen Byrd

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
March 12, 1709/10 in Virginia. He married MARY HOWLETT 1676. She was born 1655 in London, England.

Notes for MARY HOWLETT:
was the widow of (?) Howlett

Children of THOMAS BIRD and MARY HOWLETT are:
49. i. ANDREW THOMAS BIRD, b. 1670, Newtown, Long Island, N. Y.; d. 1723, Raritan, Somerset Co., N.J.
50. ii. ELIZABETH BIRD, b. 1681.
   iii. ABRAHAM BIRD, b. 1683.
   iv. WILLIAM BIRD, b. 1685.

42. JOHN BYRD (JOHN THOMAS BIRD, THOMAS BIRD, THOMAS LE BIRD, HENRY, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (JOHANES), DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO, HUGO, HUGO, CARLTON HUGO) was born 1654 in England, and died 1677 in London, England. He married MARY DEAN.

Child of JOHN BYRD and MARY DEAN is:
51. i. MARY BIRD, b. 1747, Jackson River, Bath, VA.

43. THOMAS BIRD (WILLIAM BIRD, THOMAS BIRD, THOMAS LE BIRD, HENRY, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (JOHANES), DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO, HUGO, HUGO, CARLTON HUGO) was born 1650 in Charles City Co., VA, and died January 21, 1686/87 in Surrey Co., VA. He married MARY MADISON 1670 in Virginia. She was born 1655 in Virginia.

Notes for THOMAS BIRD:
Thomas Bird, son of William, in 1680, bought more land from Thomas Busby, and added to his mill property. He was deceased before January 5, 1688, for by that time his relict, Mary, had married George Nicholson. (B. 4, p. 113.) He left three daughters as shown by a deed made March 4, 1728, by Elizabeth Lanier, wife of John Lanier of Southwark Parish, who conveyed to Richard Jones and Tabitha, his wife "daughter of Thomas Bird, who by his will dated January 21, 1680, devised land to his three daughters, Mary now deceased,
and

Elizabeth and Tabitha, 300 acres on the South Branch of Upper Chippokes Creek.
The mill remained in possession of the Lanier’s for several years.

[Southwark Parish & Lawne’s Creek Parish combined about 1730’s to form Albermarle Parish, where Simon, Arthur, & Richard Murphy families were-

---

Children of THOMAS BIRD and MARY MADISON are:

52.  i.  ELIZABETH BIRD, b. Abt. 1684.
    ii. MARY BIRD, b. 1680; d. March 04, 1727/28.
    iii. TABITHA BIRD, m. RICHARD JONES.
    iv.  JOHN BIRD, m. REBECCA PETERSON, August 24, 1697, Perquimans Co., N.C.
    v.  WILLIAM BIRD, b. Abt. 1672; d. Bef. August 25, 1748; m. ?? DAVIS.
Generation No. 20

44. PETER\textsuperscript{20} BULKELEY (EDWARD\textsuperscript{19}, PETER\textsuperscript{18}, EDWARD\textsuperscript{17}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{16}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{15}, HUMPHREY\textsuperscript{14}, HUGH\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, NICHOLA\textsuperscript{11} LE BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 03, 1640/41 in Concord, Massachusetts, and died May 28, 1688 in Concord, Massachusetts. He married REBECCA WHEELER April 16, 1667 in Concord, Massachusetts. She was born September 06, 1645 in Concord, Massachusetts, and died February 20, 1717/18 in Concord, Massachusetts.

Child of PETER BULKELEY and REBECCA WHEELER is:
53. i. REBECCA\textsuperscript{21} BULKELEY, b. August 24, 1681, Concord, Massachusetts.

45. THOMAS\textsuperscript{20} BIRD (THOMAS\textsuperscript{19}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{18}, WILLIAM (BYRD)\textsuperscript{17}, ROBERT\textsuperscript{16}, HENRY\textsuperscript{15} LE BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1680 in England, and died December 10, 1726 in Christiana Hund, New Castle, Delaware. He met SARAH EMPSON 1702 in Delaware, daughter of CORNELIUS EMPSON and MARY WATKINS. She was born July 20, 1687 in Goole Grange, New Castle County, Delaware, and died 1740 in New Castle, Delaware.

Notes for THOMAS BIRD:
[byrd tree.FTW]

It is possible Thomas was married previously to the daughter of John Stalcup (an early wealthy founder of Delaware) and that he and Sarah were married in 1710-11 and that Empson was his first child with Sarah.

Also in Thomas Bird’s 1726 will he left his homeplace to Empson Bird, making it seem likely he’d already given his older sons their land (probably from his dead first wife’s estate). Just something to think about.

1713 - Thomas BIRD bought 100 acres on Red Clay creek, New Castle County, Delaware, Oct 29, 1713.
Thomas and Sarah BIRD had Elizabeth, born 15 Sept. 1718; baptized in old Swedes church.


US/CAN 975.1P2 8CDW; FHC, Las Vegas, NV. Hand typed copy of the will of Thomas Bird of New Castle Co., Delaware; 1726 Descendany Chart; LDS ANCESTRAL FILE; VERSION 4.17 Koert D. Burnham; 'An Early New Castle County Delaware Family DELAWARE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY JOURNAL; VOL 3; OCT 1986; Pg 84-85

'Communicant Records: Holy Trinity Church': THE YORKSHIRE ARCH AEOLOGICAL SOCIETY; VOL VI; Pg 147; Henry C. Peden, Jr.; COLONIAL DELAWARE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS: 1638-1776; Pg 16-17, 186-187; US/CAN 975.1M2P; FHL, Salt Lake City, UT. (He died in Christiana Hundred, New Castle County, Delaware). COLONIAL DELAWARE ASSEMBLYMEN: 1682-1776; Pg 36-39, 130-133

More About THOMAS BIRD:

Children of THOMAS BIRD and SARAH EMPSON are:

54. i. THOMAS BIRD, b. 1702, New Castle, Wilmington Co., DE.
   ii. ROBERT BIRD, b. 1704; d. November 20, 1726, New Castle, Wilmington, Delaware.

55. iii. JOHN BIRD, b. 1706, New Castle County, DE; d. February 13, 1754, New Castle Co., Delaware.
   iv. JOSEPH BIRD, b. 1708.
   v. FRANCIS BIRD, b. 1710.
   vi. REBECCA BIRD, b. 1712.

56. vii. EMPSON BIRD, b. 1714, New Castle, Delaware; d. 1786.
   viii. RICHARD BIRD, b. 1716, New Castle, Delaware.
   ix. ELIZABETH BIRD, b. September 15, 1718, New Castle, Delaware.

Notes for ELIZABETH BIRD:
[byrd tree.FTW]

Thomas and Sarah BIRD had Elizabeth, born 15 Sept. 1718; baptized in old Swedes church 8 Dec 1718.

57. x. JAMES BIRD, b. 1720, New Castle Co., Delaware; d. August 1805,
Orange, North Carolina.

xi. MARY BIRD, b. 1722, New Castle, Delaware.

58. xii. SUSANNAH BIRD, b. 1724, New Castle, Delaware.

46. SR. JOHN Clarke (Mary Bird, John Thomas Byrd, Thomas Bird, Thomas Le Bird, Henry Thomas, John John, John (Johanes), David, Hugh, David, Richard, Hugh, Charleston Hugo, Hugo, Hugo, Carlton Hugo) was born July 18, 1665 in King & Queen Co. Virginia, and died 1735. He married ELIZABETH ANN LUMPKIN 1691. She was born 1667 in King & Queen Co. Virginia, and died 1734 in Virginia.

Children of JOHN CLARK and ELIZABETH LUMPKIN are:
   i. JR. JOHN Clark, b. 1695; d. 1757; m. ANN ROGERS.
59. ii. JONATHAN CLARK, b. 1698, Drysdale Parish, King & Queen County, Virginia; d. June 14, 1734, King & Queen Co., Virginia.
   iii. BENJAMIN CLARK, b. 1700.
   iv. JAMES CLARK, b. 1702, James City Co., VA; d. August 20, 1778, Augusta Co., VA; m. UNKNOWN, 1725, Augusta Co., VA.

47. COL. WILLIAM Byrd II (William, John Thomas, Thomas Bird, Thomas Le Bird, Henry, Thomas, John, John, John, John (Johanes), David, Hugh, David, Richard, Hugh, Charleston Hugo, Hugo, Hugo, Carlton Hugo) was born March 28, 1664 in Henrico Co., Charles City, VA, and died August 26, 1744 in Westover, Charles City Co., VA. He met (1) LUCY PARKE May 04, 1706 in Virginia, daughter of DANIEL PARKE and REBECCA EVELYN. She was born 1680, and died November 23, 1716. He married (2) MARIA TAYLOR May 10, 1724 in London, England. She was born November 10, 1698 in Of, Kensington, Middlesex, ENGLAND, and died August 25, 1771 in Westover, Charles City, VIRGINIA.

Notes for COL WILLIAM BYRD II:
[byrd tree.FTW]

William Byrd II had a very illustrious life. His father sent him to London for his education, an education of which William II was very proud. He was admitted to the Middle Temple, worked for a time in Holland, then returned to Virginia to become a member of the House of Burgesses. He was made Receiver General of His Majesty's Revenues, appointed Public Agent of Virginia to the Court and

Allen Byrd

Page 43

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:
http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds or http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com (or email Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
Ministry of England, and President of the Governor’s Council. He was commissioned to draw the dividing line between Virginia and North Carolina. His writings include two books about his journey into Carolina and several "secret" diaries. These diaries reveal the day-to-day lives of Byrd and his upper-crust friends in a humorous, often bawdy, style.

In 1730, Byrd built the brick home he called "Westover" on the shores of the James, land left to him by his father. This home is currently owned by the Fisher family; the grounds and gardens are open to the public.

WILLIAM BYRD II

William Byrd II, born March 26, 1674, was sent to England at seven years to be educated. Trouble with the Indians in Virginia caused the elder Byrd to send both his wife and child to England. They returned in 1677, when Virginia was quite again.

In all, young William had five trips to England. There he was given the fundamentals of a sound education, including an intensive study of the sciences, practical business management, and later, completed a course in the study of law and was admitted to the bar.

In England young William not only received a thorough education, but was grounded in the graces of the older cultural life, not available in America at that period.

Young William was in London when his father died and he returned immediately to the colonies, arriving in the spring of 1705.

William Byrd II lived to be 70 years of age. He followed almost every profession except that of soldier and preacher. In his massive library at Westover, the Byrd mansion on the James River, he accumulated the largest library of its kind known in America to that date. Among its contents were 300 books on Divinity. He has scriptures written in Dutch, Hebrew, Greek, and Latin. He had, also, "Richard’s Lives of the Popes," and sermons by Tillotson and Bishop Hall.

The Rev. Peter Fontaine, his minister, was a friend and consellor, and accompanied him into North Carolina when, at the King's command, William Byrd and a company of engineers surveyed and established in 1726 the boundary line between Virginia and North Carolina.

William Byrd II was Councillor, Judge, lawyer, planter, and was constantly experimenting with seeds and plant-life. Besides, he was a merchant, a tobacco grower and broker, and an author of no mean ability. He seemed to have written more for his own pleasure and that of his personal friends than for the benefit of the public. His writing were not published until 1841, ninety-seven years
after his death. His most outstanding works were: "The History of the Dividing Line" and "The Land of Eden," though countless letters, diaries, documents on Indian life, and other phases of early American history, came from his versatile pen. (From "William Byrd of Westover" by Richard Croom Beatty.

William Byrd II inherited most of his father's large estate, which included stores, warehouses, and about 26,000 acres of Virginia land. Mary received only a small legacy because she had angered her father by marrying his apprentice and an Irishman, Richard Murphy.

More About William Byrd II

Pennsylvania had William Penn and Virginia had the great William Byrd. Colonel William Byrd II (1674-1744), to give him his full title, was born on his father's plantation in Virginia but brought up in Essex and remained in England for most of his early life. Aged thirty when his father died in 1704, William returned to Virginia to manage the family's 26,000 acre estate and later built a fine house there which stands today. He became President of the Colonial Council, on which he sat as a Member for 35 years, and in 1733 established two towns, Richmond on the James river - now the capital - and Petersburg on the Appomattuck. He was truly one of the founding fathers of the modern State of Virginia whose southern boundary he personally established.

William was hardy and energetic and, like most Virginians of his time, often in the saddle. A great traveller, he was no ordinary pioneer: this was a man of culture, wide accomplishments and considerable charm, a genial host who had powerful friends on both sides of the Atlantic. He crossed that ocean ten times and "Golden Rose", the ship in which he often sailed, is in the background to Hans Hyssing's portrait of him.

While William was growing up in Essex he lived with his uncle, Daniel Horsmanden, the Rector of Purleigh near Chelmsford where he met his maternal grandfather, the formidable Colonel Warham Horsmanden, who for twenty years had been a member of the ruling council in Virginia. William attended Felsted Grammar School near Braintree for nine years when Christopher Glasscock was its headmaster and then studied law at the Middle Temple. He was called to the Bar in 1695, served a short apprenticeship in Holland and visited the Court of Louis XIV. In London William was becoming known as a satirical writer and wit, and in 1696, through the good offices of his mentor Sir Robert Southwell, he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society. His influence grew and he was appointed Virginia's colonial agent in London and was thus at the heart of the conflict between Crown and Colony that was eventually to spark into Revolution. No man had a better preparation for representing the old world in the new and vice versa.
Westover Plantation

The story of the great house that William Byrd built on his Westover estate reflects the early history not only of the Byrd family but also of the State of Virginia. The house was completed in about 1736 - a grand brick mansion admirably situated on the north bank of the James river 35 miles downstream from Richmond. Today it is said to be "one of the best examples of Georgian architecture in America". William spared no expense in materials and workmanship, importing many items from Europe and adding his own personal embellishments. At each approach to the property are elegant wrought-iron gates incorporating the Byrd family Arms. The main gates have WB woven into their classical design, while large eagles of lead stand on the stone columns on which they swing. Beneath the house is a labyrinth of cellars where the claret and madeira were stored. There are two secret rooms reached through a dry well, and a subterranean passage leading to the river - a reminder of the danger that once existed of attack by Indians and other raiders.

William’s nickname was the Black Swan, which is perhaps an allusion to birds that he introduced at Westover. He was a lover of books and gathered together in his new home one of the largest libraries in the colonies - over 3600 volumes - of which he was inordinately proud. It contained Bibles in Dutch, Hebrew, Greek and Latin all of which he could read - a mark of his scholarship. The east wing in which it was housed was burnt down during the American Civil War but subsequently rebuilt. He also brought over from England many portraits of his family, his friends and men who he admired.

One portrait by Charles Bridges was of the sad romantic figure of Evelyn Byrd, William’s eldest child by his first wife, Lucy Parke. In England Evelyn was much admired for her beauty, wit and gentle disposition. When she was presented at
Court, King George I remarked, "I have heard much of Virginia, but no one told me of its beautiful Byrds!" While there Evelyn formed an attachment to a Catholic gentleman - Charles Mordaunt, grandson of the Earl of Peterborough. The Byrds were ardent Protestants and her father broke off the match and brought her home to Westover. There the wistful Evelyn died a few years later still pining for her lost love. It is said that "the tap, tap of Evelyn's high-heeled slippers continues to be heard in the corridors of the home from which, long ago, she faded broken-hearted to the grave".

William was a hardy traveller. He led the surveyors who first traversed the Great Dismal Swamp while establishing the boundary line, 240 miles long, with North Carolina; and rode through the forests to Germanna to confront Governor Alexander Spotswood on behalf of the planters of the colony. He left witty satirical accounts of these and other expeditions - from which it seems he acquired a healthy respect for snakes and a distaste of fresh venison and bear.

His manuscripts are among the few early colonial literary works in existence. Best known is his 'History of the Dividing Line' (1728). Other manuscripts such as 'A Progress to the Mines' (1732) and 'A Journey to the Land of Eden' (1733) were not published until 1841, nearly a century after his death, which is a good indication of their enduring quality. His cheerful entertaining discourse on Virginian life can be read in his diaries and copious correspondence much of which has survived. Among them are three less literary but more revealing "secret" diaries written in shorthand and discovered only sixty years ago. Together they cover nine years in the period 1709-41 and in America have been described as "one of the most complete, entertaining and informative cultural documents about 18th century life in the Old and New Worlds that we have in the English language". The middle diary has even been compared with Pepys' famous journal.

William’s generous spirit caused him considerable distress in the last twenty years of his life. On the death of his father-in-law Colonel Daniel Parke, then Governor of the Leeward Islands, during a riot there (the result it is said of his own maladministration), William rashly stepped in to guarantee his debts. The amount proved to have been seriously underestimated and became a persistent burden. He had to dispose of much of his land, including in 1737 his Richmond property, and was almost forced to sell Westover itself and its fine tobacco plantation on which he had lavished so much attention. In the end the debt prevented him returning to England to spend his declining years among his friends as he had wanted. It was only the year before his death when he was seventy years old that William finally succeeded in satisfying his father-in-law’s
creditors in London.

William was buried in the garden at Westover and succeeded by his elder son, William Byrd III (1728-77) who became a soldier - an appropriate profession for those troubled times. A fire in 1749 damaged parts of Westover, but it was during the American Revolution that it suffered most. Twice it was ravaged by that renegade Benedict Arnold, and once in 1781 by Cornwallis on his way to defeat at Yorktown.

War returned again a century later when Westover was used as a headquarters during the American Civil War by General Pope and other Federal officers, and subsequently by McClellan on his retreat from Richmond. But by then the estate had passed out of the hands of the Byrd family who sold it in 1814. Westover today is still privately owned although the grounds are open to the public. Thus visitors can now enjoy something of the beauty of this famous old house with its riverside setting, and of the history of nearly three centuries that have passed since the Black Swan with all his energy, scholarship and wit flew in from England.

More About COL WILLIAM BYRD II:
Burial: Westover Garden, Charles City County, Virginia

More About LUCY PARKE:
Ancestral File Number: MZ6G-MG
Burial: November 1716, Westover, Charles City Co., Virginia
Record Change: November 16, 2002
Children of WILLIAM BYRD and LUCY PARKE are:

i. EVELYN\textsuperscript{21} BYRD, b. 1707; d. 1737.
Notes for EVELYN BYRD:

Elder daughter of William Byrd II and his first wife, Lucy Parke. Evelyn was a beautiful but tragic figure who tradition says died at Westover of unrequited love.

One portrait by Charles Bridges was of the sad romantic figure of Evelyn Byrd, William’s eldest child by his first wife, Lucy Parke. In England Evelyn was much admired for her beauty, wit and gentle disposition. When she was presented at Court, King George I remarked, "I have heard much of Virginia, but no one told me of its beautiful Byrds!"

While there Evelyn formed an attachment to a Catholic gentleman - Charles Mordaunt, grandson of the Earl of Peterborough. The Byrds were ardent Protestants and her father broke off the match and brought her home to Westover. There the wistful Evelyn died a few years later still pining for her lost love. It is said that "the tap, tap of Evelyn’s high-heeled slippers continues to be heard in the corridors of the home from which, long ago, she faded broken-hearted to the grave".

ii. PARKE BYRD.
iii. PHILIPS WILLIAM BYRD.
iv. WILHELMINA BYRD.

Children of WILLIAM BYRD and MARIA TAYLOR are:

60. v. MARIA BYRD.
61. vi. ANNE BYRD, b. February 05, 1724/25, Westover, Charles City Co. VA; d. September 11, 1757.
62. vii. JANE BYRD, b. 1727; d. 1794.
63. viii. COMMODORE WILLIAM BYRD III, b. September 06, 1728; d. January 01, 1777.

48. MARY BYRD (WILLIAM, JOHN THOMAS, THOMAS BIRD, THOMAS LE BIRD, HENRY, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (JOHANES), DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO, HUGO, HUGO, CARLTON HUGO) was born February 26, 1682/83 in Westover, Charles City Co., VA. She married JAMES DUKE 1701 in Charles City.
Children of MARY BYRD and JAMES DUKE are:

i. ANNEDUKE, b. 1692.
ii. HENRY DUKE, b. 1694.
iii. EDMUND DUKE, b. 1696.
iv. JOHN DUKE, b. 1698.
v. MARY DUKE, b. 1700.
vi. WILLIAM DUKE SR..
vii. SARAH DUKE, b. 1702.
ix. DAVID DUKE, b. 1704.
ixi. JOSEPH DUKE, b. 1708.

ixii. RICHARD DUKE, b. 1710.

Children of ANDREW BIRD and MARY EWING are:

i. ANNIEBIRD, b. 1689, Mespath Falls, Newton Queens, N.Y..
ii. SARAH BIRD, b. 1691, Mespath Falls, Newton Queens, N.Y..
iii. ABRAHAM BIRD, b. 1693, Calvert Co., Md.
iv. ANDREW BIRD SR., b. 1695, Raritan, Somersset Co., N.J.; d. February 27, 1749/50, Smith Creek, Shendoah Co., Va..
v. JOHN BIRD I, b. 1705, Raritan, Somersset Co., N.J; d. February 1754.
vii. RICHARD BIRD, b. 1707.

iv. BERGUND BIRD, b. April 30, 1707.

Notes for ANDREW THOMAS BIRD:

He died intestate (without a will). In 1723 there is recorded the administration of the Estate of Andrew Bird of Millstone, Somersset Co., N. J. His wives name was Mary

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
50. ELIZABETH²⁰ BIRD (THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1681. She married (1) JOHN LANIER 1703 in Surry Co., VA, son of JOHN LANIER and ALICE SAMPSON. He was born 1680 in Charles City Co., VA, and died March 04, 1727/28 in Surry Co., VA. She married (2) THOMAS (CLAREY) CLARE August 15, 1730.

Children of ELIZABETH BIRD and JOHN LANIER are:
   i. BIRD THOMAS²¹ LANIER, b. 1703, Surrey Co., VA; d. 1788, Duplin Co., NC; m. MARY MADISON.
   ii. LEMUEL LANIER, b. 1707, Surrey Co., VA; m. HANNAH PETERS, 1732.
   iii. ROBERT LANIER, b. 1709, Surrey Co., VA.
   iv. BENJAMIN LANIER, b. 1711, Surrey Co., VA; d. December 12, 1796, Mecklenburg, VA; m. (1) ELIZABETH WARREN, 1739, Surrey Co., VA; b. 1719, Surrey Co., VA; d. 1775; m. (2) LUCY PENNINGTON, November 26, 1776, Brunswick Co., VA; m. (3) ANN WILKINSON, November 10, 1782, Surrey Co., VA.

51. MARY²⁰ BIRD (JOHN¹⁹ BYRD, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1747 in Jackson River, Bath, VA. She married HENRY MORRIS in Bath, VA. He was born 1748 in Orange, VA, and died 1824 in Peter's Creek, Orange, VA.

Children of MARY BIRD and HENRY MORRIS are:
   68. i. SARAH²¹ MORRIS, b. 1776; d. 1830.
   ii. ELIZABETH MORRIS, b. Abt. 1778.
   iii. MARGARET MORRIS, b. Abt. 1778.
   iv. MARY MORRIS, b. October 10, 1783.
   v. FRANCIS MORRIS.
   vi. CATHERINE MORRIS, b. Abt. 1787.
   vii. JOHN MORRIS, b. February 07, 1789.
   viii. LEAH MORRIS, b. Abt. 1792.
52. ELIZABETH²⁰ BIRD (THOMAS¹⁹, WILLIAM¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born Abt. 1684. She married (1) THOMAS CLARE(Y). She married (2) JOHN LANIER III 1703 in Surry Co, VA.

Children of ELIZABETH BIRD and JOHN LANIER are:
   i. BIRD THOMAS²¹ LANIER, b. Bet. 1703 - 1788; m. MARY MADISON.
   ii. LEMUEL LANIER.
   iii. ROBERT LANIER.
   iv. BENJAMIN LANIER.
Generation No. 21

53. REBECCA21 BULKELEY (PETER20, EDWARD19, PETER18, EDWARD17, THOMAS16, WILLIAM15, HUMPHREY14, HUGH13, JOHN12, NICHOLA11 LE BIRD, THOMAS10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born August 24, 1681 in Concord, Massachusetts. She married JONATHAN PRESCOTT JR. July 09, 1701 in Concord, Massachusetts. He was born April 05, 1677 in Concord, Massachusetts, and died October 28, 1729 in Concord, Massachusetts.

Child of REBECCA BULKELEY and JONATHAN JR. is:
69.  i. ABEL22 PRESCOTT, b. April 07, 1718, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. October 22, 1805, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

54. THOMAS21 BIRD (THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born 1702 in New Castle, Wilmington Co., DE. He married ANNA BENEDICTSDOTTER STEDHAM, daughter of BENJAMIN STEDHAM and MARGARET TUSSEY. She was born Abt. 1691 in New Castle, Wilmington Co, DE..

Children of THOMAS BIRD and ANNA STEDHAM are:
   i. JOHN22 BIRD, b. May 10, 1723.
   70.  ii. BENJAMIN BIRD, Sr, b. June 13, 1725, Prince Georges Co, Md; d. 1824, Old Fort, Burke Co, NC.
        iii. ANNA BIRD, b. Abt. December 1734.
        iv. REBECCA BIRD, b. June 29, 1739.

55. JOHN21 BIRD (THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born 1706 in New Castle County, DE, and died February 13, 1754 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He married (1) MARGARET TOARSON. She was born Abt. 1710. He married (2) MARGARET HANSON STEELMAN 1730. She was born 1710.
More About JOHN BIRD:
Burial: St. James Cem., Newport, Delaware

Children of JOHN BIRD and MARGARET STEELMAN are:
i. JOHN BIRD JR, b. June 15, 1737, New Castle County, DE; d. December 10, 1776, New Castle County, DE; m. SARAH TUSSEY, February 02, 1761, Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, DE; b. March 08, 1732/33; d. 1772.

More About JOHN BIRD JR:
Burial: Holy Trinity Ch., Delaware

More About SARAH TUSSEY:
Burial: Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, De.

ii. MARY BIRD, b. 1730; d. Philadelphia, PA.

56. EMPSON BIRD (THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, WILLIAM (BYRD), ROBERT, HENRY, LE BIRD, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (JOHANES), DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO, HUGO, HUGO, CARLTON HUGO) was born 1714 in New Castle, Delaware, and died 1786. He married SUSANNAH LATIMER WOOD 1739. She was born 1718 in Newry, Ireland, and died July 31, 1761.

Notes for EMPSON BIRD:
[byrd tree.FTW]

Archives of Maryland, Volume 0426, Page 0247
... -?). SISTERS: Mary (1722-?); Elizabeth (ca. 1729-?); Sarah (ca. 1731-?); and Catharine (ca. 1733-?). MARRIED on July 17, 1774, Mary,
On the Petition of Empson Bird and William Currer of Cecil County, Ordered that they be relieved from the Collection of the present Assessment of £5 in the Ct

Sir Empson Bird and William Currer of Cecil County have, by their Petitions set forth to us that they suffered very considerable Losses by the Enemy in the year 1777. Empson Bird, that he had taken from him by the Enemy one mulatto Man, one Negro Woman a Horse, Saddle and Bridle, and William Currer that he had taken from him, four able bodied Negro Men and it appearing to us by their Depositions and the Depositions of others that the said Facts are true, and we esteeming it proper that the Collection of the present Assessments of the said Empson Bird and William Currer of five Pounds in the Hundred Pounds should be suspended, do direct you not to collect the same or any Part thereof from either of them, and if collected, to refund the same.

More About SUSANNAH LATIMER WOOD:
Burial: St. James Church, Stanton, DE

Children of EMPSON BIRD and SUSANNAH WOOD are:

i. THOMAS BIRD.
ii. MARY BIRD.
iii. EMPSION BIRD.
iv. GEORGE BIRD.
v. THOMPSON BIRD.
vi. MARGARET BIRD.
vii. SUSANNA BIRD.
viii. MARY BIRD.

57. JAMES BIRD (THOMAS 20, THOMAS 19, THOMAS 18, WILLIAM (BYRD) 17, ROBERT 16, HENRY 15 LE BIRD, THOMAS 14, JOHN 13, JOHN 12, JOHN 11, JOHN (JOHANES) 10, DAVID 9, HUGH 8, DAVID 7, RICHARD 6, HUGH 5, CHARLTON HUGO 4, HUGO 3, HUGO 2, CARLTON HUGO 1) was born 1720 in New Castle Co., Delaware, and died August 1805 in Orange, North Carolina. He married MARY ASHFORD November 1745 in Old Swede's Chur, New Castle, Delaware, daughter of MICHAEL ASHFORD and ANN HARRISON.
She was born 1728 in New Castle Co, Delaware, and died 1790 in Orange Co, North Carolina.

_More About JAMES BIRD:_
Burial: 1805, Old Bird Cemetary, Orange County, North Carolina

_Children of JAMES BIRD and MARY ASHFORD are:_

i. SARAH²² BIRD, b. 1751, Orange, North Carolina.

ii. SUSANNAH BIRD, b. 1753, Orange, North Carolina, Usa.

iii. THOMAS BIRD, b. October 19, 1755, New Castle County, DE, American Colonies; d. May 13, 1835, Caswell County, NC.

iv. MARY BIRD, b. March 04, 1758, Orange, North Carolina; d. January 28, 1841, Orange, North Carolina; m. JOHN GRAHAM, October 15, 1782; b. 1754.

More About MARY BIRD:
Burial: January 30, 1841, Graham Plantatio, Alamance, North Carolina

v. CATHERINE BIRD, b. March 26, 1763, Orange, North Carolina; d. February 20, 1822, Alamance, North Carolina; m. JONATHAN HARVEY, January 26, 1787, North Carolina; b. September 26, 1755, Orange, North Carolina; d. January 20, 1842, Orange, North Carolina.

_More About CATHERINE BIRD:_
Burial: February 22, 1822, Union Ridge, Alamance, North Carolina

vi. JAMES BIRD, b. 1746, New Castle, Delaware, Usa; d. August 1781, Orange, North Carolina, Usa.

vii. RICHARD BIRD, b. 1747, New Castle, Delaware; d. November 1829.


---

58. SUSANNAH²¹ BIRD (THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1724 in New Castle, Delaware. She married GEORGE MILLER 1744, son of GAYEN MILLER and MARGARET HENDERSON. He was born May 19, 1723 in Kenett Twp.,Chester, Pennsylvania.
Child of SUSANNAH BIRD and GEORGE MILLER is:
74.  i.  JESSE MILLER.

59.  JONATHAN CLARK (JOHN, MARY BIRD, JOHN THOMAS BYRD, THOMAS BIRD, THOMAS LE BIRD, HENRY THOMAS, JOHN 13, JOHN 12, JOHN 11, JOHN (JOHANES) 10, DAVID 9, HUGH 8, DAVID 7, RICHARD 6, HUGH 5, CHARLTON HUGO 4, HUGO 3, HUGO 2, CARLTON HUGO 1) was born 1698 in Drysdale Parish, King & Queen County, Virginia, and died June 14, 1734 in King & Queen Co., Virginia. He married ELIZABETH ANN WILSON 1725 in Drysdale Parish, King & Queen Co., Virginia, daughter of WILLIAM WILSON and LUCY ROGERS. She was born 1701 in King & Queen, Virginia, and died February 26, 1785 in Lunenburg County, Virginia.

   Child of JONATHAN CLARK and ELIZABETH WILSON is:
   i.  SR. JOHN CLARK, b. October 09, 1726, King & Queen Co VA; d. August 1799, Mulberry Hill, Louisville, Jefferson, KY; m. ANN ROGERS, 1749, King & Queen Co VA.

60.  MARIA BYRD (WILLIAM, WILLIAM, JOHN THOMAS, THOMAS BIRD, THOMAS LE BIRD, HENRY, THOMAS 14, JOHN 13, JOHN 12, JOHN 11, JOHN (JOHANES) 10, DAVID 9, HUGH 8, DAVID 7, RICHARD 6, HUGH 5, CHARLTON HUGO 4, HUGO 3, HUGO 2, CARLTON HUGO 1) She married LANDON CARTER, son of ROBERT CARTER and ELIZABETH LANDON. He was born 1713 in , Corotoman, Lancaster, Virginia, and died 1778 in , Lancaster, Virginia.

   More About LANDON CARTER:  
   Ancestral File Number: M9T2-VL  
   Record Change: September 08, 2001  

   Child of MARIA BYRD and LANDON CARTER is:
75.  i.  MARIA CARTER, b. 1744, Sabine Hall, Richmond Co., VA; d. 1817, "Blandfield", Essex Co., VA.

61.  ANNE CLARK (WILLIAM, WILLIAM, JOHN THOMAS, THOMAS BIRD, THOMAS LE BIRD, HENRY, THOMAS 14, JOHN 13, JOHN 12, JOHN 11, JOHN (JOHANES) 10, DAVID 9, HUGH 8, DAVID 7, RICHARD 6, HUGH 5, CHARLTON HUGO 4, HUGO 3, HUGO 2, CARLTON HUGO 1) was born February 05, 1724/25

Allen Byrd  Page 58

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dyndu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
in Westover, Charles City Co. VA, and died September 11, 1757. She married (1) CHARLES CARTER, son of ROBERT CARTER and JUDITH ARMISTEAD. He was born Abt. 1699. She married (2) CHARLES CARTER 1742, son of ROBERT CARTER and ELIZABETH LANDON. He was born November 01, 1708 in Corotoman, Lancaster Co. VA, and died 1764 in Cleve, King George Co. VA.

More About ANNE BYRD:
Record Change: September 16, 2001

More About CHARLES CARTER:
Record Change: September 16, 2001

Child of ANNE BYRD and CHARLES CARTER is:
76. i. ANN22 CARTER, b. Abt. 1750.

Children of ANNE BYRD and CHARLES CARTER are:
  ii. ANNE BYRD22 CARTER.
  iii. SARAH CARTER.
  iv. JOHN HILL CARTER.
  v. LUCY CARTER.
  vi. JANE BYRD CARTER.
  vii. MARIA CARTER.
  viii. LANDON CARTER.
  ix. CAROLINA CARTER.

62. JANE21 BYRD (WILLIAM20, WILLIAM19, JOHN THOMAS18, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born 1727, and died 1794. She married GOV. JOHN PAGE 1746, son of MANN PAGE and JUDITH CARTER. He was born 1720 in " Rosewell ", Gloucester Co., Va., and died 1774 in of " North End ", Gloucester Co., Va..

More About GOV. JOHN PAGE:
Record Change: January 06, 2002

Child of JANE BYRD and JOHN PAGE is:
i. MANN22 PAGE.
63. **COMMODORE WILLIAM** 21 BYRD III (WILLIAM 20, WILLIAM 19, JOHN THOMAS 18, THOMAS 17 BIRD, THOMAS 16 LE BIRD, HENRY 15, THOMAS 14, JOHN 13, JOHN 12, JOHN 11, JOHN (JOHANES) 10, DAVID 9, HUGH 8, DAVID 7, RICHARD 6, HUGH 5, CHARLTON HUGO 4, HUGO 3, HUGO 2, CARLTON HUGO 1) was born September 06, 1728, and died January 01, 1777. He married ELIZABETH HILL CARTER, daughter of JOHN CARTER and ELIZABETH HILL. She was born October 13, 1731, and died July 05, 1760.

More About COMMODORE WILLIAM BYRD III:
Record Change: November 25, 2002

More About ELIZABETH HILL CARTER:
Record Change: November 25, 2002

Child of WILLIAM BYRD and ELIZABETH CARTER is:
77. i. MICHAEL 22 BYRD, b. Alabama; d. Marshall County, Mississippi.

64. **ABRAHAM** 21 BIRD (ANDREW THOMAS 20, THOMAS 19, JOHN THOMAS 18 BYRD, THOMAS 17 BIRD, THOMAS 16 LE BIRD, HENRY 15, THOMAS 14, JOHN 13, JOHN 12, JOHN 11, JOHN (JOHANES) 10, DAVID 9, HUGH 8, DAVID 7, RICHARD 6, HUGH 5, CHARLTON HUGO 4, HUGO 3, HUGO 2, CARLTON HUGO 1) was born 1693 in Calvert Co., Md. He married CORNELIA COOKE 1718 in Calvert, Md. She was born 1697 in Maryland, and died in Paoli, Chester Co., Pa.

Notes for ABRAHAM BIRD:
The will of Abraham Bird of Calvert County, MD and the Estate Inventory are available from the Maryland Hall of Records. Here is the source information typed on the copies sent to a cousin in Oregon in 1982:
Perogative Court (Wills) 6, pp 196-197 Abraham Bird, 3 Feb. 1699 (pages also called 197-198) Perorogative Court (Inventories & Accounts) 18, pp 35-37 Abraham Bird, Feb. 22, 1699

Child of ABRAHAM BIRD and CORNELIA COOKE is:
i. ANDREW 22 BIRD, b. 1719, Shenandoah, Va..
Richard⁶, Hugh⁵, Charlton Hugo⁴, Hugo³, Hugo², Carlton Hugo¹) was born 1695 in Raritan, Somerset Co., N.J., and died February 27, 1749/50 in Smith Creek, Shenandoah Co., Va.. He married Magdeleena Jones 1723 in Philadelphia Co., Pa. (Now Amity Twp., Berks Co.), daughter of Mouns Jones and Ingemborg Laicon. She was born 1695 in New Sweden, Tinicum Island, Philadelphia, Pa, and died 1750 in Smith Creek, Shenandoah Co., Va..

Notes for Andrew Bird Sr.:
Lt. in Virginia Militia 1742 Captain Peter Showll’s Company.

"The families of John Rudder and Andrew Bird were neighbors in Augusta Co., VA., and witnessed each others' documents. Mounce Bird married Clara Rudder, John Rudder's daughter; and John named them in his will. It is probable that John Rudder’s sons, Cornelius, Stephen and George married respectively, Ingabo, Mary, and Magdeleena Bird, daughters of Andrew, and that Andrew Bird’s son, Amos Bird married Sarah Rudder, dau. of John. Andrew Bird, according to Wayland, was son of Abraham Bird of Calvert Co., Md., and was not related to the prominent William Byrd family of Virginia. The Rev. Twyman Williams, late of Hampden-Sydney, a descendant of Andrew Bird, did considerable research on the family and planned to publish a Bird genealogy, but died before he accomplished that. I understand that he furnished the BIRD data for Wayland’s HISTORY OF SHENANDOAH COUNTY. The above records have him as son of Abraham Bird and Cornelia Cooke. Abraham was his brother. I believe most evidence has him as son of these parents, Andrew Thomas Bird & Mary Ewing.

More About Andrew Bird Sr.:
Burial: Byrd Cemetery, Smith Creek, Rockingham Co., Va.

More About Magdeleena Jones:
Burial: Byrd Cemetery, Smith Creek, Rockingham Co., Va.

Children of Andrew Sr. and Magdeleena Jones are:
78. i. Ingeborg²² Bird, b. 1725, Chester Co., Pa; d. 1798.
79. ii. Mary Bird, b. 1727, Shenandoah, Va; d. 1780, Hampshire, W. Va..
80. iii. Mounce Bird, b. 1728, Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa.; d. April 15, 1793, Smith Creek, Shenandoah Co., Va.
82. v. Col Abraham Bird, b. 1731, Shenandoah Co., Va; d. March 05, 1820, Near N. Elkhorn Creek, Fayette Co., Ky.
66. JOHN²¹ BIRD I (ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1705 in Raritan, Somerset Co., N.J, and died February 1754. He married MARGARET HANSON STEELMAN Abt. 1730.

Child of JOHN BIRD and MARGARET STEELMAN is:
87. i. JOHN²² BIRD II, b. June 15, 1737; d. 1776.

67. WILLIAM M.²¹ BIRD (ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1706 in Raritan, Somerset Co., N.J, and died November 16, 1761 in Birdsboro, Berks Co., Pa. He married BRIGETTA HULINGS October 28, 1735 in St. Gabriels Church, Douglassville, Amity Twp., Berks Co., Pa., By Rev. Alexander Murray. She was born Abt. 1716 in Amity Twp., Berks Co., Pa.

Notes for WILLIAM M. BIRD:
He came to Berks Co., Pa. before 1729, in which year he obtained land along "Hay Creek" in Robinson Township. The iron business in this region was first started by him in 1740, by the erection of a forge on Hay Creek near the Schuylkill river. In 1750 he laid out a town below the forge, towards the river and called it "Birdsboro". In 1751 he erected, within the limits of the town plan, a fine two-story, cut-stone mansion house. Known as the "Bird Mansion it was located along the West bank of Hay Creek, facing the Schuylkill River. A dock located near the mansion, at the mouth of Hay Creek.
Creek where it entered the Schuylkill River, was known as Birds Landing.
The wedding reception for his daughter Rachel and James Wilson was held in the mansion in 1771 (Note: some sources have this date as 1762 which is in error) Wilson was a Philadelphia attorney and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. For many years it was operated as a hotel known as the "Birdsboro House" and is still standing in good condition and now is the Y.M.C.A. Taking up additional tracts of land by means of warrant and survey, William Bird secured three thousand acres, by the year 1756. Three years later he built a furnace in Union township, Berks Co., and a year later the one in lower Heidelberg township. These enterprises were carried on by him until his death, and later, by his son, Mark Bird, and then until 1794 by his widow, who leased the property, the final results being the large and rich former iron industry in Birdsboro. He had six children but information on only 3. William and Brigette (Huling) Bird were the parents of a son named Mark Bird, known as the "Ironmaster of Hopewell Furnace" in Elverson, Pa.,

On the name Bird or Bort: "William Bird; A sketch of his life by Marcia Musser Keim - 11 Dec. 1971."
"One man who pointed out a very plausible theory concerning Bird’s ancestry is Earl Heydinger, historian at Hopewell village National Historic Site. Mr. Heydinger points out that sometime between 1681 and 1699, the family of one Andries Bort, of dutch extraction, moved from Long Island to Somerset, N. J. A few years later the name Andrew Bird (the English Equivalent of Andries Bort) is listed as having been appointed an assessor for Somerset County. This same Andries Bort has a son, Borgon (several other spellings of this name have been found in related papers and are assumed to be the same person, Burgoom and Bergon) baptized in the First Reformed Church in Raritan, near Hopewell, Somerset County, New Jersey on April 30, 1707. Burgoon is later mentioned as having a brother Tunis. It is this Tunis that heydinger believes might be Young William Bird. In the opinion of historian C. B. Montgomery who researched extensively in the Philadelphia area for Hopewell Village NHS, William and Burgoon Bird were brothers, but his resources were the Church records mentioned here. From speaking to visitors from Holland several times, heydinger obtained the information that Tunis is Dutch for Tony or Anthony. Quite possible Tunis did not like his Dutch name and so assumed the English name William. This is all a very interesting guess and it may be that the truth will never be known."

Another interesting item; At the Historical Society of Berks co., Pa., can be seen a "Bird" stove, one of the earliest iron stoves in the country. It is a beautifully crafted stove of five plates, dated 1760 with the Biblical quotation "Las Dich Nicht Gelyssten Deines Nesten Gut" (thous shalt not covet the neighbor’s goods) the name Wilhel Bort schend (William Bird shines) appears on it. The word "shines" probably refers to his exceptional ability to produce such decorative plates. Here, at least, he even spells his own name Bort, giving more credence to the theory of his birth in New
Jersey. Also it didn’t hurt his sales among the Pennsylvania Germans to "Dutchify" his own name.

More About WILLIAM M. BIRD:
Burial: St. Gabriels Church Cem., Douglassville, Amity Twp., Berks Co., Pa

Children of WILLIAM BIRD and BRIGETTA HULINGS are:
88.  i.  JAMES^{22} BIRD, b. September 28, 1736, Douglassville, Philadelphia Co., (now Berks Co.), Pa..
   iii.  REBECCA BIRD, b. May 11, 1744.
   v.  MARY BIRD, b. December 23, 1753.
91.  vi.  WILLIAM BIRD II, b. 1757, Berks Co., Pa; d. December 15, 1812, The Shoals", Hancock Co., GA.

68. SARAH^{21} MORRIS (MARY^{20} BIRD, JOHN^{19} BYRD, JOHN THOMAS^{18}, THOMAS^{17} BIRD, THOMAS^{16} LE BIRD, HENRY^{15}, THOMAS^{14}, JOHN^{13}, JOHN^{12}, JOHN^{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)^{10}, DAVID^{9}, HUGH^{8}, DAVID^{7}, RICHARD^{6}, HUGH^{5}, CHARLTON HUGO^{4}, HUGO^{3}, HUGO^{2}, CARLTON HUGO^{1}) was born 1776, and died 1830. She married CHARLES FRANCIS YOUNG March 29, 1793 in Kanawha, VA. He was born March 1774 in Augusta, VA, and died December 01, 1840 in Kanawha, VA.

Children of SARAH MORRIS and CHARLES YOUNG are:
   i.  ELIZABETH "BETSY"^{22} YOUNG, b. June 29, 1795.
   ii.  JOHN BIRD YOUNG, b. 1798.
   iii.  JAMES A. YOUNG, b. 1799.
   iv.  MARGARET YOUNG, b. 1803.
   v.  SARAH ANN YOUNG, b. 1804.
   vi.  EDMOND YOUNG.
   vii.  CHARLES W. YOUNG, b. September 08, 1809.
   viii. WILLIAM YOUNG, b. 1813.
   ix.  BENJAMIN STRADER YOUNG, b. 1820.
Generation No. 22

69. ABEL22 PRESCOTT (REBECCA21 BULKELEY, PETER20, EDWARD19, PETER18, EDWARD17, THOMAS16, WILLIAM15, HUMPHREY14, HUGH13, JOHN12, NICHOLA11 LE BIRD, THOMAS10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born April 07, 1718 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died October 22, 1805 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married ABIGAIL BRIGHAM 1742, daughter of JOHN BRIGHAM and MARTHA. She was born December 31, 1723 in Sudbury, Massachusetts, and died June 12, 1777.

Notes for ABEL PRESCOTT:
[tomjefferson.FTW]

Pages 23-27, goes into detail about the genealogy of the 41st president, George Herbert Walker Bush. The father of the 41st president was Prescott Sheldon Bush 1895-1972. There is an ancestor table included that goes back to Timothy Bush, Jr. 1766-1850. The Prescotts come in through a marriage of Rev. James Smith Bush (1825-1889) to Harriet Eleanor Fay b Savannah, Ga. in 1829. Her grandfather was Samuel Prescott Phillips Fay (1778-1856) and his mother was Lucy Prescott a daughter of Abel Prescott and Abigail Brigham.

I have not connected this to my Prescott Bush (1758-1846) son of Richard Bush and Mary Prescott.

Hope this helps. Voncille

More About ABEL PRESCOTT:
Ancestral File Number: NCBJ-P9
Record Change: April 03, 2003

More About ABIGAIL BRIGHAM:
Ancestral File Number: NCBJ-Q6
Record Change: April 03, 2003

Children of ABEL PRESCOTT and ABIGAIL BRIGHAM are:
92. i. LUCY23 PRESCOTT, b. April 24, 1757, Concord, Middlesex,
Massachusetts; d. October 10, 1792, Concord, Massachusetts.

ii. LUCY PRESCOTT, b. May 24, 1757, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. October 10, 1792, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; m. JONATHAN FAY, December 06, 1776, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; b. January 21, 1751/52, Westbrookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. June 01, 1811, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

More About LUCY PRESCOTT:
Ancestral File Number: B67W-67
Record Change: November 26, 2002

More About JONATHAN FAY:
Ancestral File Number: 8R4Z-WW
Record Change: November 26, 2002

70. BENJAMIN²² BIRD, SR (THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born June 13, 1725 in Prince Georges Co, Md, and died 1824 in Old Fort, Burke Co, NC. He married ELIZABETH ALLISON. She was born Bef. 1745 in Maryland.

Notes for BENJAMIN BIRD, SR:
Christening: 27 JUN 1725 Old Sweeds Church, New Castle, Wilmington Co, De
Note: Burke County Census, 1790 Ben Bird, Sr. 1 male (16 and up) 1 female (under 16) 2 females (over 14) Ben Bird, Jr. 1 male (16 and up), 1 male (under 16), 2 females (over 16) Thomas Bird, Crooked Creek Section 1 Male Head of Household, 3 males under 16, 1 female Notes from Bishop James Asbury’s Journal, Vol 3, page 469 Oct., 1814. North Carolina. Wednesday 19. "Rode to Bolings. Behold! Richard Bird came one hundred miles to hasten us to camp meeting away in the bleak hills of Haywood, I was forced by misery to return to my room and bed at Boling’s but John held a meeting and preached." Sabbath, 23: "Ordained two others, Thomas Bird and Samuel Edney, after preaching. In our tents we contrived a hearth and had a fire." Monday, 24 "We visited the house of Richard Bird." Tuesday, 25 "I preached in the home of the father, Benjamin Bird. There was such feeling manifested. We collected liberally on the mite subscription to help the suffering ministry. I had for twenty years past wished to visit the cove; it is done and I have seen my old tried friends, dear Richard and Jona Bird, and William Fulwood, who sheltered and protected me when, during the War of Independence, I was compelled to retire to the swamps and thickets for safety." 1:Possibly Buried in Ebenezzer Cemetery, Just east
of Asheville, NC: christening June 27, 1725 in the Old Swede Church, New Castle, Md. Son of Thomas and Hannah. Batch # C505861 200 ac. South side of Yadkin River below Tumbling Shoal, including his Improvement (Benj. Bird marked out; Joseph Reed written in) #1719 of the Land Entry Book 1778-1781 dated March 16, 1780: Benjamin Howard b. 50 ac. southside of Yadkin River somewhere in upper line of Benjamin Bird moved to NC between 1760 and 1764 to an are which at that time was Rowan Co.

**Children of BENJAMIN BIRD and ELIZABETH ALLISON are:**

i. BENJAMIN BIRD\(^2\) Jr., b. 1758, Prince Georges Co, Md.

93. ii. CASSANDRA BIRD, b. October 03, 1760, Prince Georges Co, Md; d. August 07, 1851, McDowell Co, NC.


95. iv. JONATHON BIRD, b. January 22, 1764, Wilkes Co, NC; d. July 12, 1848, Crooked Creek, McDowell Co, NC.


71. THOMAS\(^2\) BIRD (JAMES\(^1\), THOMAS\(^2\), THOMAS\(^3\), THOMAS\(^4\), THOMAS\(^5\), WILLIAM (BYRD)\(^6\), ROBERT\(^7\), HENRY\(^8\), LE BIRD, THOMAS\(^9\), JOHN\(^10\), JOHN\(^11\), JOHN (JOHANES)\(^12\), DAVID\(^13\), HUGH\(^14\), DAVID\(^15\), RICHARD\(^16\), HUGH\(^17\), CHARLTON HUGO\(^18\), HUGO\(^19\), HUGO\(^20\), CARLTON HUGO\(^21\)) was born October 19, 1755 in New Castle County, DE, American Colonies, and died May 13, 1835 in Caswell County, NC. He met (1) ANNA BROWNING October 14, 1784 in Caswell County, NC, daughter of JOHN BROWNING and ELIZABETH DEMAREST. She was born 1761 in Culpepper Co., Virginia, and died March 21, 1824 in Orange County, NC. He married (2) NANCY HAMILTON December 23, 1824 in Orange County, N.C., daughter of WILLIAM HAMILTON. She was born 1764, and died May 01, 1858 in Orange, North Carolina.

**Notes for THOMAS BIRD:**

[byrd tree.FTW]

*Census: 1790 Orange Co, NC page #94*
*Census: 1800 Page #543, Orange Co, NC 11 in household*
*Census: 1810 Page #170, Orange Co, NC*

**More About THOMAS BIRD:**

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

- [http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds](http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds)
- [http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com](http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com) (or email Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
Burial: May 15, 1835, Cross Roads Presbyterian Church, Alamance County, NC

More About ANNA BROWNING:
Burial: March 23, 1824, Cross Roads, Alamance, North Carolina

More About NANCY HAMILTON:
Burial: May 03, 1858, Cross Roads Presbyterian Church, Alamance County, NC

Children of THOMAS BIRD and ANNA BROWNING are:
97. i. JOHN\textsuperscript{23} BIRD, b. July 21, 1785, Orange Co., North Carolina; d. October 28, 1853, Troup Co., Georgia.
98. ii. CATHERINE BIRD, b. January 29, 1787, Orange, North Carolina, USA.
99. iii. DAVID BIRD, b. October 07, 1788, Orange County, NC; d. January 27, 1859, Henderson County, TN.
100. iv. ELIZABETH BIRD, b. May 28, 1790, Orange, North Carolina, USA.
101. v. PHOEBE BIRD, b. January 17, 1792, Orange, North Carolina, USA.
102. vi. JOSEPH BIRD, b. December 28, 1793, Orange, North Carolina; d. January 30, 1853, Lagrange, Troup, Georgia, USA.
103. vii. MARY BIRD, b. October 17, 1795, Orange, North Carolina, USA; m. JOHN WALIS GRAHAM, May 01, 1815; b. 1791.
104. viii. ANNIS BIRD, b. October 20, 1797, Orange, North Carolina, USA; d. 1833, Orange County, North Carolina.
105. ix. WILLIAM EMPSION BIRD, b. February 25, 1800, Orange County, NC; d. March 29, 1862, Upshur County, TX.
106. x. THOMAS BIRD, b. December 09, 1803, Orange, North Carolina; d. July 20, 1862.

72. RICHARD\textsuperscript{22} BIRD (JAMES\textsuperscript{21}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{20}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{18}, WILLIAM (BYRD)\textsuperscript{17}, ROBERT\textsuperscript{16}, HENRY\textsuperscript{15}, LE BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1747 in New Castle, Delaware, and died November 1829. He married RACHEL DICKIE, daughter of JAMES DICKEY and CATHERINE MEANS. She was born 1755, and died 1804 in Orange, North Carolina, USA.

Children of RICHARD BIRD and RACHEL DICKIE are:
   i. THOMAS\textsuperscript{23} BIRD.
   ii. SAMUEL BIRD.
107. iii. EMPSION BIRD, d. 1831.
iv. CATHERINE BIRD.
v. ELIZABETH BIRD.

108. vi. JAMES BIRD, b. 1788, Orange County, N.C.; d. 1867, Alamance County, NC.
vii. CATHERINE BIRD.
viii. ELIZABETH BIRD.

73. EMPSON BIRD (JAMES, THOMAS, THOMAS, WILLIAM (BYRD), ROBERT, HENRY LE BIRD, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (JOHANES), DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO, HUGO, HUGO, CARLTON HUGO) was born March 28, 1749 in New Castle, Delaware, and died January 27, 1802 in Alamance County, N.C. He married MARY WHITTED 1768 in Orange County, N.C., daughter of WILLIAM WHITTED and MARY SLATER. She was born June 29, 1755 in Orange County, North Carolina, and died April 11, 1815 in Alamance County, N.C.

Notes for EMPSON BIRD:
[byrd tree.FTW]
Elizabeth Browning administratrix of Jacob Browning deceased and Thomas Browning of Caswell to John Thompson of it for 1—lbs, 100 acres middle branch south fork Country Line Creek. 13 July 1798. Wit: Empson Bird, Clifton, Allan.


[byrd tree.FTW]
1805 Buried in Crossroads Presbyterian Cemetery

More About EMPSON BIRD:
Burial: January 29, 1802, Cross Roads, Orange, North Carolina, Usa.

Children of EMPSON BIRD and MARY WHITTED are:
109. i. WILLIAM BIRD, b. March 18, 1776, North Carolina; d. March 16, 1850, Caswell County, N.C.
ii. JAMES BIRD, b. 1777, Orange County, North Carolina; d. 1867, Alamance County, North Carolina; m. REBECCA
THOMPSON, October 31, 1797, Orange County, North Carolina.

110. iii. SARAH BIRD, b. January 27, 1779, Orange County, N.C.; d. November 06, 1843, Orange County, N.C.

111. iv. SUSANNAH BIRD, b. October 28, 1784; d. January 19, 1836, Caswell County, N.C.

v. JOHN 'JEHU' BIRD, b. March 27, 1786; d. 1833; m. MARTHA S. MOORE, October 31, 1816, Orange County, North Carolina; b. November 07, 1798, Orange Co, North Carolina; d. June 17, 1832, Orange County, NC.

Notes for JOHN 'JEHU' BIRD:
[byrd tree.FTW]

The Patriot
Greensboro, N. C.
1833

In Orange county, on Wednesday the 16th instant, after an illness of several months, Major General Jehu Bird, aged about forth two years. General Bird was an officer during the late war with Great Britain and was at the time of his death, major general of this division.

The Patriot
Greensboro, N. C.
1832

Very suddenly in Orange County, on the 16th inst., Mrs. Martha Bird, wife of Gen. Jehu Bird.


vii. NANCY BIRD, b. Abt. 1784; m. JOHN THOMPSON, December 24, 1802, Orange County, North Carolina.

viii. JAMES BIRD.
ix. SARAH SALLIE BIRD.
x. JOHN "JEHU" BIRD.

74. JESSE22 MILLER (SUSANNAH21 BIRD, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1)

Allen Byrd
Page 70

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
Child of Jesse Miller is:
  i. Empson23 Miller.


Child of Maria Carter and Robert Beverley is:
  i. Maria23 Beverley.

76. Ann22 Carter (Anne21 Byrd, William20, William19, John Thomas18, Thomas17 Bird, Thomas16 Le Bird, Henry15, Thomas14, John13, John12, John11, John (Johanes)10, David9, Hugh8, David7, Richard6, Hugh5, Carlton Hugo4, Hugo3, Hugo2, Carlton Hugo1) was born Abt. 1750. She married (1) John Champe Jr., son of John Champe and Jane Thornton. He was born 1731. She married (2) Lewis Willis Abt. 1774, son of Henry Willis and Mildred Washington. He was born November 11, 1734 in Fredericksberg, Va, and died February 13, 1813.

More About Ann Carter:
  Record Change: September 16, 2001

More About John Champe Jr.:
  Record Change: September 16, 2001

More About Lewis Willis:
  Ancestral File Number: G19Z-LK
  Burial: 1813
  Record Change: September 16, 2001

Child of Ann Carter and Lewis Willis is:
  i. Byrd Charles22 Willis, b. August 29, 1781, New Kent County, (King and Queen County).

More About Byrd Charles Willis:
  Record Change: September 16, 2001
77. MICHAEL²² BYRD (WILLIAM²¹, WILLIAM²⁰, WILLIAM¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born in Alabama, and died in Marshall County, Mississippi.

Child of MICHAEL BYRD is:

113. i. JOHN²³ BYRD, b. Alabama; d. 1864, Choctaw Nation, Doaksville, Mississippi.

78. INGEBORG²² BIRD (ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1725 in Chester Co., Pa, and died 1798. She married CORNELIUS RUDDELL March 03, 1754 in Va., son of JOHN SR. and MARY COOK. He was born Abt. 1717 in Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa, and died March 1798 in Botetourt Co., Va..

Notes for INGEBORG BIRD:
It is possible that they were married before leaving Chester Co., Pa... She is first mentioned 3 May 1754 when Cornelius Ruddell and Ingabo, his wife, deeded to James Claypool land on Brock’s Creek. The fact that Cornelius in his will, bequested to his brother George’s daughter, Ingabo a double neice lends one to believe that this Ingabo was the daughter of Andrew Bird.

Notes for CORNELIUS RUDDELL:
Captain for the Shenandoah area during the French and Indian War. His will dated 3 Mar 1798 and probated 10 Apr 1798. Augusta County, VA. named wife Ingabo, son Andrew, "my brother George’s daughter Ingabo", sons John and Stephen, daughters Clara Rader, Deborah Rutlidge, Catherine Sangler, and Elizabeth Alcorn.

Children of INGEBORG BIRD and CORNELIUS RUDDELL are:

i. JOHN²³ RUDDELL, b. Abt. 1755.
ii. CLARA RUDDELL, b. Abt. 1756.
iii. DEBORAH RUDDELL, b. Abt. 1759.
iv. CATHERINE RUDDELL, b. Abt. 1762.
v. STEPHEN RUDDELL, b. March 19, 1765.
vi. ELIZABETH RUDDELL, b. Abt. 1767.

vii. ANDREW RUDDELL, b. Abt. 1771.

79. MARY22 BIRD (ANDREW BIRD21 SR., ANDREW THOMAS20 BIRD, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born 1727 in Shenandoah, Va, and died 1780 in Hampshire, W. Va.. She married STEPHEN RUDDELL October 28, 1752 in Rockingham Co., Va. He was born Abt. 1725 in Chester Co., Pa..

Child of MARY BIRD and STEPHEN RUDDELL is:

80. MOUNCE22 BIRD (ANDREW BIRD21 SR., ANDREW THOMAS20 BIRD, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born 1728 in Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa., and died April 15, 1793 in Smiths Creek, Shenandoah Co., Va. He married CLARA CLARISSA RUDDELL 1755 in Nottingham, Chester Co, Pa. She was born 1735 in Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa..

Notes for MOUNCE BIRD:
Veteran Revolutionary War - Captain in Jacob Holeman's Company

For his service in the Revolutionary War, Mounce was granted at least two tracts of land in what is now Kentucky, jointly with Isaac Ruddle. Used Mill built by John Ruddell Sr. to operate his Pine Forge Iron Works. Will dated 31 MAY 1781 Mounce Byrd and Mary (widow of John Ruddell) executors.

Children of MOUNCE BIRD and CLARA RUDDELL are:
114. i. ABRAHAM THOMPSON23 BIRD, b. 1756, Craney Isle, VA; d. 1820, Fayette Co, KY.
   ii. MARGARET BIRD, b. 1758.
115. iii. JOHN MOORE BIRD, b. 1759, Nottingham, Chester Co, Pa; d. 1829, Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana.
   iv. SARAH BIRD, b. 1762.
117. vi. MOUNCE BYRD II, b. 1771, Page, Shenandoah Co., Va.
118. vii. INGABO BIRD, b. July 01, 1766; d. March 14, 1842.
     viii. WILLIAM BIRD, b. 1768.

81. JOHN L.²² BIRD (ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1729 in ChesterCo., Pa, and died 1829 in Shenandoah Co., Va. He married SUSANNA MARGARETHA WINTROW Abt. 1767. She was born Abt. 1741 in Bammantal, Germany.

Notes for JOHN L. BIRD:
John Bird served in the Militia from 1770-1777. He was elected a Lieutenant under Lieutenant Col. William Christian and Lieutenant Col. James Robertson. He fought in the battle of Kings mountain, Tennessee. Member Virginia Legislature, farmer

Children of JOHN BIRD and SUSANNA WINTROW are:
119. i. ADAM²³ BYRD, b. 1768, Va; d. 1850.
120. ii. FREDERICK BIRD, b. 1778, Augusta Co., Va; d. Aft. 1850.
121. iii. WILLIAM C. BYRD, b. 1779, Sycamore, Elk, VA; d. 1850, Sycamore, Elk, VA.
     iv. VALENTINE BYRD, b. Bet. 1780 - 1785.
122. v. DAVID H. BYRD, b. 1781, Augusta Co, VA; d. 1864.
     vi. JACOB BYRD, b. Abt. 1801.
     vii. CATHERINE BYRD.
     viii. JOHN BYRD.
123. ix. LEWIS BYRD, d. 1838.
     x. MARY BYRD.

82. COL. ABRAHAM²² BIRD (ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1731 in Shenandoah Co., Va, and died March 05, 1820 in Near N. Elkhorn Creek, Fayette Co., Ky. He married (1) RACHEL SPEERS. He married (2) CATHERINE ?? Bef. 1757. He married (3) RACHEL SIGLER Bet. 1757 - 1760 in Augusta Co., Va. She
was born 1736 in Shenandoah Co., Va.

Notes for COL ABRAHAM BIRD:
Abraham Bird is listed on the Rockingham County Personal Property Tax rolls of 1787.
From "A History of Shenandoah County Virginia" by John W. Wayland, Ph.D., p. 691-2: Col. Abraham Bird lived on Smith’s Creek in then Augusta County until about 1773 when he bought 550 acres on North River and Jumping Run in Shenandoah County, a part of which is now the "Red Banks" estate. Here he lived until 1803 when he sold this estate to Lawrence Pitman and Edward Walton and removed to Fayette County, KY, where he died in 1820. Shortly after his removal to Shenandoah County, he was elected to the House of Burgesses in place of Joseph Watson, deceased, and attended the session of 1774. He was a representative of Dunmore County (presently Pocahontas Co.) in the Virginia house of Burgess in 1774-1775 and the Virginia Constitutional Convention in 1776 and a member of the Assembly in 1778. He also represented both Dunmore and Shenandoah counties in the Virginia House of Delegates for 11 sessions from 1776 to 1796. He was Ensign of Militia in 1759; and Captain, 1762-1771. He held the rank of Lieutenant in the Shenandoah County, Virginia Militia in 1776. He was a Colonel in 1778. Will probated in Fayette Co., Ky. & recorded in Shenandoah Co., Va. (Fayette Co. Will Book E, p. 149 and Will Book G, p. 217 & 426) (Shenandoah Co. Will Book P, p. 315) He and his brother Moses witnessed the will of William Clark in Augusta, Va. on Sep. 2, 1753. Legal age to witness would have been 21.
Abraham Bird is listed on the Rockingham County Personal Property Tax rolls of 1787.
From "A History of Shenandoah County Virginia" by John W. Wayland, Ph.D., p. 691-2: Col. Abraham Bird lived on Smith’s Creek in then Augusta County until about 1773 when he bought 550 acres on North River and Jumping Run in Shenandoah County, a part of which is now the "Red Banks" estate. Here he lived until 1803 when he sold this estate to Lawrence Pitman and Edward Walton and removed to Fayette County, KY, where he died in 1820. Shortly after his removal to Shenandoah County, he was elected to the House of Burgesses in place of Joseph Watson, deceased, and attended the session of 1774. He was a representative of Dunmore County (presently Pocahontas Co.) in the Virginia house of Burgess in 1774-1775 and the Virginia Constitutional Convention in 1776 and a member of the Assembly in 1778. He also represented both Dunmore and Shenandoah counties in the Virginia House of Delegates for 11 sessions from 1776 to 1796. He was Ensign of Militia in 1759; and Captain, 1762-1771. He held the rank of Lieutenant in the Shenandoah County, Virginia Militia in 1776. He was a Colonel in 1778. Will probated in Fayette Co., Ky. & recorded in Shenandoah Co., Va. (Fayette Co. Will Book E, p. 149 and Will Book G, p. 217 & 426) (Shenandoah Co. Will Book P, p. 315) He and his brother Moses witnessed the will of William Clark in Augusta, Va. on Sep. 2, 1753. Legal age to witness would have been 21.
Children of ABRAHAM BIRD and RACHEL SIGLER are:

i. MARK<sup>23</sup> BIRD, b. Abt. 1759.

124. ii. GEORGE BIRD, b. 1763, Smith's Creek, Augusta Co. (Rockingham), Va; d. October 1826.

125. iii. MAGDALENE BIRD, b. 1767, Shenandoah, VA; d. April 12, 1831, Little Hocking, Washington Co., Ohio.

iv. ELIZABETH BIRD, b. Abt. 1767.

126. v. MARY BIRD, b. Abt. 1769.

vi. CATHERINE BIRD, b. Abt. 1773.

vii. MARGARET BIRD, b. 1774.

127. viii. ANDREW JACKSON BIRD, b. 1778, Shenandoah Co., Va; d. December 01, 1835, Sugar Creek, Greene Co., Ohio.

128. ix. ABRAHAM BIRD, b. May 08, 1780, Shenandoah Co., VA; d. Hannibal, Mo..

83. ELIZABETH<sup>22</sup> BIRD (ANDREW BIRD<sup>21</sup> SR., ANDREW THOMAS<sup>20</sup> BIRD, THOMAS<sup>19</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>18</sup> BYRD, THOMAS<sup>17</sup> BIRD, THOMAS<sup>16</sup> LE BIRD, HENRY<sup>15</sup>, THOMAS<sup>14</sup>, JOHN<sup>13</sup>, JOHN<sup>12</sup>, JOHN<sup>11</sup>, JOHN (JOHANES)<sup>10</sup>, DAVID<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, DAVID<sup>7</sup>, RICHARD<sup>6</sup>, HUGH<sup>5</sup>, CHARLTON HUGO<sup>4</sup>, HUGO<sup>3</sup>, HUGO<sup>2</sup>, CARLTON HUGO<sup>1</sup>) was born January 02, 1736/37 in Smiths Creek, Craney Island, Shenandoah Co., Va. She married JOHN JONES 1754 in Augusta Co., Va. He was born January 1734/35 in Va.

Children of ELIZABETH BIRD and JOHN JONES are:

i. THOMAS<sup>23</sup> JONES, b. 1755.


84. AMOS<sup>22</sup> BYRD, SR. (ANDREW BIRD<sup>21</sup> SR., ANDREW THOMAS<sup>20</sup> BIRD, THOMAS<sup>19</sup>, JOHN THOMAS<sup>18</sup> BYRD, THOMAS<sup>17</sup> BIRD, THOMAS<sup>16</sup> LE BIRD, HENRY<sup>15</sup>, THOMAS<sup>14</sup>, JOHN<sup>13</sup>, JOHN<sup>12</sup>, JOHN<sup>11</sup>, JOHN (JOHANES)<sup>10</sup>, DAVID<sup>9</sup>, HUGH<sup>8</sup>, DAVID<sup>7</sup>, RICHARD<sup>6</sup>, HUGH<sup>5</sup>, CHARLTON HUGO<sup>4</sup>, HUGO<sup>3</sup>, HUGO<sup>2</sup>, CARLTON HUGO<sup>1</sup>) was born 1739 in Shenandoah Co., Va., and died June 05, 1818 in Byrd Twp., Cape Girardeau Co., Missouri. He married SARAH RUDDELL 1762 in Augusta Co, VA. She was born 1741 in Augusta Co, VA.

Notes for AMOS BYRD, SR:

Amos, the progenitor of the family in Tennesse, was a pioneer resident of that state. He was a member of the Watauga settlement, arriving before
1772. His name is signed as a witness to a deed of conveyance from Jacob Brown to Richard Trevillian in that year according to "Ramsay’s Annals of Tennessee" this was the first legal document of Tennessee history extant. Amos Byrd was a resident of Washington county and a member of the commission that divided the county from Green county. His record of patriotism appears on many pages in Tennessee history. He was a member of that memorable expedition against the Chickamauga Indians in 1779. He participated not only as a soldier but furnished a large amount of supplies to outfit the expedition, because the State of North Carolina was not able financially at the time to equip soldiers. He was afterwards reimbursed to the amount of 262 Lbs. or about $1,399 for those supplies, which were furnished to Colonel Robertson’s troops. He was a Justice of the peace for many years. This was then an office of great importance in the community. He received pay for service as a soldier during the Revolutionary War. Many years later he moved to Missouri with several of his children, because of fur trading and mining opportunities.

More About AMOS BYRD, SR.:  
Burial: Penny/Byrd Farm, Byrd Twp., Cape Giradact, Missouri

Children of AMOS BYRD and SARAH RUDDELL are:

  i. JESSE23 BYRD, b. Abt. 1766, Knox Co., Tenn..
  130. ii. AMOS BYRD, JR., b. 1766, Augusta Co, VA; d. Abt. 1820, Cape Giradeau, Mo.
  131. iii. ABRAHAM BYRD, b. December 03, 1772; d. June 22, 1857, Cape Giradeau, Mo.
  132. iv. MARY BYRD, b. Abt. 1776, Cape Giradeau, Mo; d. Bef. 1830, Cape Girardeau, MO.
  133.  v. STEPHEN BYRD, b. 1778, Watauga Co, NC; d. 1830, Lawrence Co, AR.
  vi. JOHN THOMAS BYRD, b. 1779.
  134. vii. MOSES BYRD, b. 1782, Cape Giradeau, Mo; d. February 1835, Byrd Creek, Cape Girardeau Co., Missouri.
  viii. SARAH BYRD, b. December 02, 1785.
  135. ix. CLARA BYRD, b. January 01, 1790, Cape Giradeau, Mo; d. May 20, 1845, Cape Giradeau, Mo.

85. MAGDALENA22 BIRD (ANDREW BIRD21 SR., ANDREW THOMAS20 BIRD, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO) was born 1740 in Chester Co., Pa, and died 1805 in Boubon, Ky.. She married (1) JACOB WELTZ April 28, 1755. He was
born in Shenandoah Co., Va. She married (2) GEORGE RUDDELL February 02, 1760 in Augusta Co., Va. He was born Abt. 1737 in Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa..

Children of MAGDALENA BIRD and GEORGE RUDDELL are:

i. GEORGE\textsuperscript{21} RUDDELL, b. 1765.

ii. JOHN RUDDELL, b. December 08, 1760.

iii. MARGARET ELIZABETH RUDDELL, b. January 22, 1763.

iv. WILLIAM RUDDELL, b. 1766.

v. ANDREW RUDDELL, b. 1768.

vi. MARY ANN RUDDELL, b. February 1773.

vii. CLARE RUDDELL, b. 1774.

viii. INGABO RUDDELL, b. 1779.

86. ANDREW\textsuperscript{22} BIRD II (ANDREW BIRD\textsuperscript{21} SR., ANDREW THOMAS\textsuperscript{20} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19}, JOHN THOMAS\textsuperscript{18} BYRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{17} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{16} LE BIRD, HENRY\textsuperscript{15}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1729 in Rockingham Co., Va, and died June 22, 1823 in Near Knoxville, Knox Co., Tn. He married MARY (HOWARD) REESE. She was born about 1733 in Chester Co., Pa..

More About ANDREW BIRD II:
Burial: Byrd Cemetery, Craney Island, Rockingham Co., Va

Children of ANDREW BIRD and MARY REESE are:

136. i. ANDREW\textsuperscript{23} BIRD III, b. November 30, 1754; d. November 30, 1838, Rockingham Co., Va.

ii. CATHERINE BIRD, b. June 01, 1756.

iii. WILLIAM BIRD, b. May 22, 1758.

iv. ABRAHAM BIRD, b. March 01, 1761.

v. ISAAC BIRD, b. February 04, 1763.

87. JOHN\textsuperscript{22} BIRD II (JOHN\textsuperscript{21}, ANDREW THOMAS\textsuperscript{20}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19}, JOHN THOMAS\textsuperscript{18} BYRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{17} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{16} LE BIRD, HENRY\textsuperscript{15}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 15, 1737, and died 1776. He married SARAH TUSSEY February 02, 1761 in Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, De.. She was born March 08, 1732/33, and died 1772.
More About JOHN BIRD II:
Burial: Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, De.

More About SARAH TUSSIE:
Burial: Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, De.

Children of JOHN BIRD and SARAH TUSSIE are:
 i. ANNA MARY23 BIRD, b. January 10, 1763.
 ii. MARGARET BIRD, b. December 13, 1764, New Castle Co., Del.
 iii. SARAH BIRD, b. Abt. 1766, New Castle Co., Del.
 137. iv. JOHN BIRD III, b. April 25, 1769, Verdrietige Hook, De; d. April 10, 1810, New Castle Co., De.
 v. BENONI BIRD.

88. JAMES22 BIRD (WILLIAM M.21, ANDREW THOMAS20, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born September 28, 1736 in Douglassville, Philadelphia Co., (now Berks Co.), Pa.. He married MARGARET ??.

Notes for JAMES BIRD:
Baptised St. Gabriels (Old Swedes Church), Morlattan, (Douglassville), Amity Twp., Berks Co., Pa.

Children of JAMES BIRD and MARGARET ?? are:
 i. ELIZABETH23 BIRD, b. 1754.
 ii. JUDITH BIRD.

89. MARCUS B.22 BIRD (WILLIAM M.21, ANDREW THOMAS20, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born February 14, 1738/39 in Reading, Berks Co., Pa., and died 1812 in Rutherford Co., N. C.. He married MARY ROSS January 06, 1763, daughter of REV. GEORGE ROSS. She was born Abt. 1742 in New Castle, De.

Notes for MARCUS B. BIRD:
Baptism: 4 FEB 1739 St. Gabriels (Old Swedes Church), Morlattan,
Mark Bird was known as the "Ironmaster of Hopewell Furnace" in Elverson, Pa., which his father constructed in 1759 along the North Branch of French Creek in Union Township, Berks Co., Pa.. He manufactured "Hopewell Furnace’s" starting in 1771, but the Revolutionary War was brewing quickly. When the war came, Mark Bird manufactured shot, shell and cannons for the military. He, out of pocket, outfitted over 300 soldiers and sent tons of flour to Washington’s starving troops at Valley Forge. Mark Bird also headed the Militia and is a well recognized Patriot. When the war was over, the government was not willing to reimburse Mark Bird one dime, for his services to his country and he would face bankruptcy. Mark Bird married Mary Ross, sister of George Ross, a signer of the Declaration of Independence and Uncle to Betsy Ross, that sewed our nation’s flag! Mark’s sister, Rachael, married a prominent Philadelphia Lawyer, by the name of James Wilson, also a signer of the Declaration of Independence and served as the very first US Supreme Court Justice, appointed by President George Washington. Mary Ross’ sister Gertrude married George Read, also a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Was a member of the Committee of Safety of Berks County, and a Lieutenant-Colonel of Pennsylvania troops during the Revolution. Data was received from National Park Service Library at "Hopewell Furnace" along with other miscellaneous reference sources. Descendant information from Roots Web site on the Bird family by Diana Billings.

More About MARCUS B. BIRD:
Burial: Bostic, N. C. on a plot of ground next to the Concord Baptist Church

Children of MARCUS BIRD and MARY ROSS are:
  i. CHARLOTTE23 BIRD, b. 1764.
  ii. WILLIAM BIRD, b. March 18, 1765.
  iii. JOHN BIRD, b. November 17, 1767.
  iv. ROSS BIRD, b. 1770.
  vi. CATHERINE BIRD, b. 1775.
  vii. HENRY BIRD.
  139.viii. EDWARD BIRD, b. 1781, Berks Co., Pa; d. September 06, 1856.

90. RACHEL22 BIRD (WILLIAM M.21, ANDREW THOMAS20, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born Abt. 1747 in Berks Co., Pa, and died April 14, 1786 in...

Notes for RACHEL BIRD:

The marriage date of Rachel and James is from a biography book called James Wilson, 1742-1798, by Charles Page Smith. This book was published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture by The University of North Carolina Press in 1956. Chapter III deals with his meeting of Rachel, her reluctance to accept him as a suitor, and their eventual marriage. On page 42 it states they were married November 5, 1771 at St. Gabriel’s Episcopal Church across the river from Birdsboro. The wedding reception for his daughter Rachel and James Wilson was held in the mansion in 1771 (Note: some sources have this date as 1762 which is in error)

More About RACHEL BIRD:
Burial: Christ Church Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa

Children of RACHEL BIRD and JAMES WILSON are:

i. MARY, b. September 23, 1773.
ii. WILLIAM WILSON, b. July 15, 1775.
iii. BIRD WILSON, b. January 08, 1777.
iv. JAMES BIRD WILSON, b. November 10, 1779.
v. EMILY WILSON, b. May 11, 1782.
vi. CHARLES BIRD WILSON, b. August 05, 1785.

91. WILLIAM II (WILLIAM M., ANDREW THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN THOMAS BYRD, THOMAS BIRD, THOMAS LE BIRD, HENRY, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (JHANES), DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO, HUGO, HUGO, CARLTON HUGO) was born 1757 in Berks Co., Pa, and died December 15, 1812 in The Shoals", Hancock Co., GA. He married (1) JULIANNA WOOD 1778 in Reading, Berks Co., Pa. She was born in 1758. He married (2) CATHERINE DALTON Abt. 1781 in "Cameron", Alexandria, Va.. She was born October 20, 1763 in Alexandria, Va..

Notes for WILLIAM BIRD II:
Veteran Revolutionary War, 2nd Lt. in the Pennsylvania troops

He moved to Alexandria, Va. in 1780 and in 1796 went to Warren Co., Ga., settling at the "Shoals of the Ogeechee" where he established iron works,
among the first in Georgia. His plantation was called "The Aviary" reputedly given to it because of the beauty and charm of the daughters. The house was built in the early 1800s by the Bird family. The main part of the house was square, having four large rooms with windows to the floor, and a big center hall. When the windows were raised, you could walk out --- as if it were a door. With the blinds closed the room seemed cool. This part of the house had a wide veranda around it with banisters; the back was enclosed and had a hanging light and two stoves in it to help keep it warm in winter. From each end of the closed veranda was a wing. The wing on the right had a large dining room, a huge serving pantry and a "locked" pantry and a kitchen of two rooms at the foot of the back steps. Years later, the large serving pantry became the kitchen, as it was located on the main floor. The left wing contained the master bedroom with a small adjacent sitting room. The original kitchen, which was in the yard, had a large fireplace with all of the attachments for cooking in it; but this was not used for cooking. About two hundred feet from the kitchen as a "spring house" which was kept cool as the spring never stopped running water. The floor was long slabs of granite with squares a foot or more in depth down the center. As this was before refrigerators, milk in crocks, fruit and watermelons were kept cold as though they had been refrigerated." pg. 117 The History of Hancock County, Georgia. Some descendant information from Beman Tree on RootsWeb.com

He had twelve children.

Child of WILLIAM BIRD and JULIANNA WOOD is:
   i.  WILLIAM23 BIRD.

Children of WILLIAM BIRD and CATHERINE DALTON are:
140.  ii.  CAROLINE23 BIRD, b. 1781, Alexandria, Va; d. December 08, 1859, Montgomery, Alabama.
   iii. EMILY MATILDA BIRD, b. 1783.
   iv. ELIZA BIRD, b. 1785.
   v.  JAMES WILSON BIRD, b. 1787.
   vi. ARIANA BIRD, b. 1789.
   vii. CATHERINE BIRD, b. 1791.
   viii. LOUISA BIRD, b. Abt. 1794.
   ix. JOHN BIRD, b. 1797.
   x.  FITZGERALD BIRD, b. 1800.
Generation No. 23

92. LUCY 23 PRESCOTT (ABEL 22, REBECCA 21 BULKELEY, PETER 20, EDWARD 19, PETER 18, EDWARD 17, THOMAS 16, WILLIAM 15, HUMPHREY 14, HUGH 13, JOHN 12, NICHOLA 11 LE BIRD, THOMAS 10, DAVID 9, HUGH 8, DAVID 7, RICHARD 6, HUGH 5, CHARLTON HUGO 4, HUGO 3, HUGO 2, CARLTON HUGO 1) was born April 24, 1757 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died October 10, 1792 in Concord, Massachusetts. She married JONATHAN FAY December 06, 1776 in Concord, Massachusetts, son of JONATHAN FAY and JOANNA PHILLIPS. He was born January 21, 1751/52 in Westbrookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, and died June 01, 1811 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

More About JONATHAN FAY:
Ancestral File Number: 8R4Z-WW
Record Change: November 26, 2002

Child of LUCY PRESCOTT and JONATHAN FAY is:
141. i. SAMUEL PRESCOTT PHILLIPS 24 FAY, b. January 10, 1778, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. May 18, 1856, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

93. CASSANDRA 23 BIRD (BENJAMIN 22, THOMAS 21, THOMAS 20, THOMAS 19, THOMAS 18, WILLIAM (BYRD) 17, ROBERT 16, HENRY 15, LE BIRD, THOMAS 14, JOHN 13, JOHN 12, JOHN 11, JOHN (JOHANES) 10, DAVID 9, HUGH 8, DAVID 7, RICHARD 6, HUGH 5, CHARLTON HUGO 4, HUGO 3, HUGO 2, CARLTON HUGO 1) was born October 03, 1760 in Prince Georges Co, Md, and died August 07, 1851 in McDowell Co, NC. She married THOMAS ALLISON, Sr.. He was born 1760 in Maryland.

Children of CASSANDRA BIRD and THOMAS ALLISON are:
i. GEORGE 24 ALLISON, b. 1780.
ii. BENJAMIN ALLISON, b. 1780.
iii. MARY ALLISON, b. 1782, Washington County, Virginia.
iv. ELIZABETH ALLISON, b. 1784, Macon Co, NC.
v. JEMINA ALLISON, b. 1785.
vi. JONATHAN ALLISON, b. 1790.
vii. JEMIMA ALLISON, b. 1791.
viii. SARAH CASSANDRA ALLISON, b. 1797.
ix. THOMAS ALLISON, Jr, b. 1799.
x. WINIFRED ALLISON, b. 1802.
xi. BIRD ALLISON, b. 1804.
xii. MOSES ALLISON, b. July 15, 1805.

94. THOMAS ALLISON23 BIRD (BENJAMIN22, THOMAS21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born April 10, 1762 in Prince Georges Co, Md, and died March 29, 1852 in Murray Co, Ga. He married ELIZABETH HEATLY in Wilkes, Georgia. She was born 1768 in North Carolina.

Notes for THOMAS ALLISON BIRD:
Methodist Minister The DOYBOAB database at GenServ.com lists his birthplace as Rock Creek - Prince Georges Parish, Frederick Co., Maryland. It has his deathplace in Walker, Georgia.

Children of THOMAS BIRD and ELIZABETH HEATLY are:
142. i. FRANCIS24 BIRD, b. 1785, Wilkes County, North Carolina; d. November 21, 1861, Catoosa County, Georgia.
ii. SUSANNAH BIRD, b. 1792, Haywood Co, NC.
iii. JOSIAH A. BIRD, b. 1795, Haywood Co, NC.
iv. WILLIAM SPENCER BIRD, b. January 25, 1795, Buncombe Co, NC.
v. THOMAS W. BIRD, b. 1805.

95. JONATHON23 BIRD (BENJAMIN22, THOMAS21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born January 22, 1764 in Wilkes Co, NC, and died July 12, 1848 in Crooked Creek, McDowell Co, NC. He married ANGELICA BANNING. She was born April 26, 1775 in Dorchester Co, Md.

Notes for JONATHON BIRD:
Methodist Minister

More About JONATHON BIRD:
Burial: July 14, 1848, Old Ebenezer Cemetery, Old Fort, McDowell Co, NC

Allen Byrd
Page 84
For further detailed information please visit our websites at:
http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrd or http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
Children of JONATHON BIRD and ANGELICA BANNING are:

143. i. LEMUEL BIRD, b. January 22, 1799, Washington Co, Va; d. 1870, Sequatchie Co, Tenn.

144. ii. CLARK S. BIRD, b. December 18, 1800, Old Fort, McDowell Co, NC; d. July 18, 1885, Macon Co, NC.
   iii. GREEN BIRD, b. February 02, 1802.
   iv. MIRANDA BIRD, b. February 02, 1803.
   v. THOMAS BIRD, b. March 19, 1804.
   vi. WILLIAMSON BIRD, b. April 15, 1806.
   vii. HARBERT BIRD, b. February 05, 1809.
   viii. ELIZABETH BIRD, b. June 08, 1811.
   ix. BENJAMIN BIRD, b. February 26, 1814.
   x. SARAH ANN BIRD, b. June 02, 1816.
   xi. ASBURY BIRD, b. June 15, 1817.

96. RICHARD R. BIRD (BENJAMIN, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, HENRY LE BIRD, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (JOHANES), DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO, HUGO, HUGO, CARLTON HUGO) was born August 27, 1769 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died July 26, 1856 in McDowell County, North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH WESTLAKE Abt. 1794 in Virginia. She was born April 22, 1780 in Greenbriar County, Virginia.

Notes for RICHARD R. BIRD:

Note: Title: Rev Last Will and Testament of Richard Bird "IN THE FEAR OF GOD AMEN" "I Richard Bird of the County of McDowell and State of North Carolina - Being of sound mind and memory blessed be God - yet knowing that all must die - hath thought proper to provide for my sons F.A. and R. I. Bird to make them equal with my other sons and in doing so do hereby make this my last will and testament in manner and form following "Ist I give and bequeath unto the above named Francis A. and Richard I. the lands on which I live Lying in the County of McDowell on both sides of the Catawba River bounded as by conveyances in my possession and on Register in the office of Burke County said lands to be equally divided between them in quantity and quality. They paying a Debt due to John Rutherford and another to the Bank at Asheville - and the balances of my property that Remain Real or personal to be divided among my Children in this county by Sale or otherwise only Claiming my maintainence on my possessions while I live and what is due me by note of Book to be applied in discharge of the above named debts." "In Testimony hereof I have herunto set my hand and seal this 10th day of August in the year of our Lord One..."
More About RICHARD R. BIRD:
Burial: July 1856, Ebenezer Cemetery, Old Fort, McDowell Co, NC

Children of RICHARD BIRD and ELIZABETH WESTLAKE are:
145. i. MATILDA24 BIRD, b. January 31, 1795; d. May 1861, McDowell County, North Carolina.
146. ii. LUCINDA BIRD, b. February 16, 1800, Burke County, North Carolina; d. April 24, 1888, Fannin County, Georgia.
147. iii. NELSON BIRD, b. December 04, 1801, Burke County, North Carolina.
148. iv. ELIZA BIRD, b. November 13, 1804; d. 1850, Yorktown, Virginia.
149. v. WILSON LEE BIRD, b. April 05, 1807, Burke County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1886, McDowell County, North Carolina.
      vi. SUSAN SELENA BIRD, b. April 05, 1807.
      vii. CAROLINE E. BIRD, b. 1811.
      viii. SINTHA BIRD, b. August 27, 1814.
     ix. FRANCIS ASBURY BIRD, b. June 03, 1816.
     x. ALBERT JEFFERSON BIRD, b. June 03, 1816.
    xi. ELVIRA BIRD, b. December 08, 1818.
150. xii. RICHARD IVEY BIRD, b. April 17, 1821.
97. JOHN 23 BIRD (THOMAS 22, JAMES 21, THOMAS 20, THOMAS 19, THOMAS 18, WILLIAM (BYRD) 17, ROBERT 16, HENRY 15, LE BIRD, THOMAS 14, JOHN 13, JOHN 12, JOHN 11, JOHN (JOHANES) 10, DAVID 9, HUGH 8, DAVID 7, RICHARD 6, HUGH 5, CHARLTON HUGO 4, HUGO 3, HUGO 2, CARLTON HUGO 1) was born July 21, 1785 in Orange Co., North Carolina, and died October 28, 1853 in Troup Co., Georgia. He married (1) MARY BROOKS in Caswell Co, NC. She was born Bet. 1780 - 1785 in Caswell Co, NC. He married (2) NANCY GERMANY February 09, 1812 in Putnam, Georgia. She was born 1794 in Putnam, Georgia, and died February 22, 1837 in Morgan, Georgia. He married (3) DOROTHY C. HICKS September 30, 1838 in Morgan Co., Morgan, Georgia. She was born 1799 in Green, Georgia, and died September 08, 1842 in Lagrange, Georgia. He married (4) AMANDA MARY STEWART 1843 in Troup Co. Ga, Troup Co., Georgia. She was born October 06, 1814 in Virginia, and died January 1869 in Troup, Georgia.

More About JOHN BIRD:
Burial: October 30, 1853, Troup Co., Georgia

More About DOROTHY C. HICKS:
Burial: September 10, 1842, Troup, Georgia

Child of JOHN BIRD and MARY BROOKS is:
151. i. JAMES 24 BYRD, b. Bet. 1800 - 1805, Caswell Co, NC.

Children of JOHN BIRD and NANCY GERMANY are:
ii. CASSANDRA 24 BIRD, b. August 04, 1815, Green, Georgia; d. January 01, 1885, Troup, Georgia.

More About CASSANDRA BIRD:
Burial: January 03, 1885, Troup, Georgia


More About ELIZABETH EMILY BIRD:
Burial: June 06, 1896, Magnolia Cem., Columbia, Arkansas

iv. PERMELIA ANN BIRD, b. May 30, 1818, Green, Georgia; d. October 30, 1886, Troup, Georgia.

More About PERMELIA ANN BIRD:
Burial: November 01, 1886, Emmanus Cem., Troup, Georgia

Child of JOHN BIRD and DOROTHY HICKS is:

v. ALONZO CHURCH, b. 1840, Troup Co., Georgia; d. March 24, 1900, Troup Co., Georgia.

Children of JOHN BIRD and AMANDA STEWART are:

vi. LAVINIA AMANDA BIRD, b. September 01, 1843, Troup, Georgia; d. April 18, 1886, Hogansville, Troup, Georgia.

More About LAVINIA AMANDA BIRD:
Burial: April 20, 1886, Troup, Georgia

vii. CORNELIA A. BIRD, b. 1846, Troup, Georgia; d. 1869, Troup, Georgia.

viii. SARINA AMANDA BIRD, b. 1843, Troup Co., Georgia.

98. CATHERINE BIRD (THOMAS, JAMES, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, WILLIAM (BYRD), ROBERT, HENRY LE BIRD, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (JOHANES), DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO, HUGO, HUGO, CARLTON HUGO) was born January 29, 1787 in Orange, North Carolina, USA. She married ANDREW KIMBROUGH July 24, 1801 in Orange County, North Carolina. He was born 1783.

Child of CATHERINE BIRD and ANDREW KIMBROUGH is:

152. i. MILES KIMBROUGH, b. 1802, Caswell Co, NC.

99. DAVID BIRD (THOMAS, JAMES, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, WILLIAM (BYRD), ROBERT, HENRY LE BIRD, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (JOHANES), DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO, HUGO, HUGO, CARLTON HUGO) was born October 07, 1788 in Orange County, NC, and died January 27, 1859 in Henderson County, TN. He met (1) REBECCA EVANS. She was born 1810. He married (2) KATHERINE KITTURAH PRIDDY June 03, 1813 in Halifax County, Virginia, daughter of THOMAS PRIDDY and MARY SNEAD. She was born 1792 in Halifax County, Virginia, and died December 14, 1849 in Henderson County, Tennessee. He married (3) NANCY 1817. She was born 1792.
Notes for DAVID BIRD:
[byrd tree.FTW]

February 17, 1859

DAVID BIRD died Henderson Co., Tenn., Jan. 27, 1859 in his 71st year; native of Orange Co., N.C.; moved to western district of Tenn. over 30 years ago; funeral held at New Hope on Decaturville Circuit. "A servant woman, whom Bro. Bird had raised from childhood and perhaps some forty years of age, took her seat near the head of her master, being feeble from affliction herself and lamented and bewailed her loss . . . that melted the hearts of those who saw and heard it, 'My master, my poor old master is gone. He never struck me a lick since I've been grown and never struck me a lick amiss in my raising. He was more like a father than a master to me.'"

On October 1, 1858 DAVID BIRD had executed his will which was probated in Henderson County, Feb. 1859, and JAMES W. BIRD qualified as co-executor, with REBECCA BIRD, widow; before the estate was finally settled JAMES W. BIRD died and JOHN L. READ and THOMAS P. BIRD were appointed administrators debonis and by the seventh clause of this will, they sold for $2200 some 736 1/2 acres, except for the dower of REBECCA BIRD which was to come out of this tract. June 24, 1870.
Registered October 4, 1872.

REBECAH BIRD, widow of DAVID BIRD, sold her dower, 225 acres, to WILLIAM READ. December 9, 1870. Registered December 30, 1872.

Abstracted here, page by page, are first, the NAME (names) of UNDER-AGE YOUTH, followed by NAME of DECEASED PARENT or GRANDPARENT, followed by NAME of GUARDIAN and DATE of his or her appointment as such. Each of the first three items are separated by colons and the appointment date closes the entry. (Exceptions are noted.) These guardians were re-appointed periodically, as long as their wards were minors.

Pages 4-7
SR of JAMES W. BOND executor of DAVID BIRD, with his administrator, JOHN L. READ, accounted for distributee shares: $1228.09 to the widow, REBECCA BIRD. Due each of the following heirs, Oct. 1, 1866: DAVID L. BIRD, $580.69; THOMAS P. BIRD, $564.34; MARY READ, wife of JOHN L. READ, $555.69; JAMES W. BIRD, $1227.59; WILLIAM R. BIRD, $514.41; CATHARINE MILLS, $691.46; GEORGE Y. BIRD, $656.46; LAFAYATT BIRD, $202.82; DAVID L. BIRD, $213.07; EMMERSON W. BIRD, $581.22; MILTON Y. BIRD, $581.22; DANIEL F. BIRD, $581.22. November 1866.
Pages 143-145
SR of JOHN L. READ and THOMAS P. BIRD administrators debonis of DAVID BIRD's estate. Balance in estate of $6017.72 which was to be disbursed among heirs at $501.47 2/3, which included advancements made to them: D. L. BIRD; LAFAYATT BIRD, GEORGE Y. BIRD, THOMAS D. BIRD, JO and C. B. MILLS, T. T. KIZER assignee of W. R. BIRD; JOHN L. and MARY READ, JAMES W. BIRD, REBECCA BIRD, EMPERSON W. BIRD, DANIEL F. BIRD, MILTON Y. BIRD. Feb. 1, 1869. Confirmed by court, February 1869.

Pages 229-230
SR of JOHN L. READ and THOMAS P. BIRD administrators debonis of DAVID BIRD's estate; among assets $2200 from sale of land under direction of DAVID BIRD's will. $210.81 1/9 due each distributee: KATHARINE MILLS, GEORGE Y. BIRD, MILTON Y. BIRD, EMPSON BIRD, DANIEL F. BIRD, JAMES W. BIRD (former executor, now deceased and one of legatees; he had bought JAMES L. READ and wife's interest and T. P. BIRD's interest and W. R. BIRD's interest, or $1264.86 6/9 due estate of JAMES W. BIRD). November 21, 1872.

HENDERSON COUNTY GUARDIAN (BOND) RECORD, 1861-1892
EMPERSON W., MILTON G., DARIEL F. BIRD: DAVID BIRD: REBECCA BIRD. March 6, 1866.
EMPERSON W., MILTON Y., DAVID F. BIRD: DAVID BIRD: REBECCA BIRD. June 1, 1868.
NEW HOPE CEMETERY This cemetery is located in the Shady Hill community in Lexington, TN, off Hwy 412 on Shady Hill Rd
... bass lenora bird, 1859-1900 [replacement] bedwell grover e., 11/ ...
... a temporary marker bird alice, 6/4/1892-2/20/1893, "dau. of t. j. and ...
... of t. j. and s. j. bird" david, 1788-1/28/1859 (broken) david i., 5/20/ ...
... . "wife of t. p. bird" j. t., 9/16/1867-12/26/1918 [masonic emblem, ...
http://www.henderson-lea.hc.kl2tn.net/donahue/henderson/newhope.htm •
Tuesday, 19 June 2001, 7:49pm GMT • 34k

line 5 From Lin - this is her family: "He's Empson Bird. I know the s is missing, but I'm 100% sure - trust me on this one!
He's named for his Maryland-born grandfather
Empson Bird of Orange Co NC."

More About DAVID BIRD:
Burial: New Hope Cemetery, Old "Bird Cemetery"

Children of DAVID BIRD and REBECCA EVANS are:
153.  i.  EMPSON WILLIS24 BIRD, b. February 07, 1848, Caswell County,
    NC; d. November 14, 1933, Crockett County, Gadsden, TN.
    ii. MILTON Y BIRD, b. March 08, 1851, Raleigh, North Carolina; d.
        July 01, 1940; m. LAURA DUKE, 1872, Texarkana, AR; b.
        Texarkana, AR; d. November 20, 1900.

Notes for MILTON Y BIRD:
[byrd tree.FTW]
I believe these to be related - effort underway to verify this information

BIRD LAURA DUKE
---
NOVEMBER 20,1900
WED MILTON Y BIRD 1872 TEXARKANA ARKANSAS.

BIRD MILTON Y
MARCH 8,1851
JULY 1,1940
BORN RALEIGH NORTH CAROLINA.
WED LAURA DUKE 1872 TEXARKANA ARKANSAS.

iii. DANIEL FRANKLIN BIRD, b. 1853.

Children of DAVID BIRD and KATHERINE PRIDDY are:
iv. WASHINGTON24 BIRD, b. 1814, Orange County, NC; m.
MILDRED COUSINS, July 05, 1842, Halifax Co, VA; b. Bet. 1810 - 1815, Orange Co, NC.

154. v. MARY ANN BIRD, b. March 14, 1814, Halifax County, Virginia; d. April 11, 1883, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colorado.

vi. THOMAS PRIDDY BIRD, b. October 21, 1815, Halifax County, Virginia; d. February 08, 1910; m. ELIZABETH; b. March 19, 1818; d. January 09, 1885.

Notes for THOMAS PRIDDY BIRD:
[byrd tree.FTW]

Tennessee State Library and Archives
Historical and Genealogical Information

HENDERSON COUNTY
CONFEDERATE PENSION APPLICATIONS

BIRD, T. P. -- 55th Inf. -- Pension #S8051 Henderson Co., TN

Pages 229-230
SR of JOHN L. READ and THOMAS P. BIRD administrators de bonis of DAVID BIRD's estate; among assets $2200 from sale of land under direction of DAVID BIRD's will. $210.81 1/9 due each distributee: KATHARINE MILLS, GEORGE Y. BIRD, MILTON Y. BIRD, EMPSON BIRD, DANIEL F. BIRD, JAMES W. BIRD (former executor, now deceased and one of legatees; he had bought JAMES L. READ and wife's interest and T. P. BIRD's interest and W. R. BIRD's interest, or $1264.86 6/9 due estate of JAMES W. BIRD). November 21, 1872.

Pages 231-232
SR of JOHN L. READ administrator of JAMES W. BIRD's estate; among disbursements were taxes for 1870-1872. Distributes each due $139.94 3/5: JOHN L. READ and wife; THOMAS P. BIRD; CATHARINE MILLS; DAVID L. BIRD; heirs of LAFAYETTE BIRD; heirs of W. R. BIRD; GEORGE Y. BIRD; MILTON Y. BIRD; EMPSON BIRD; DANIEL F. BIRD. November 21, 1872.

New Hope Cemetery
Thomas P., 10/21/1815-2/8/1910, miliatry marker as footstone
"Thomas Priddy Bird" "Corp Co F 55 Tenn Inf Confederate States Army"

Notes for ELIZABETH:
[byrd tree.FTW]
New Hope Cemetery
Elizabeth, 3/19/1818-1/9/1885, "Wife of T. P. Bird"


viii. DAVID LOGAN BIRD, b. December 29, 1819, Halifax County, Virginia.

ix. JOHN SHAW BIRD, b. June 30, 1822, Halifax County, Virginia; d. 1864, Crockett County, TN.

Notes for JOHN SHAW BIRD:
[byrd tree.FTW]
a Confederate Soldier

More About JOHN SHAW BIRD:
Burial: Raines Cemetery, off Mason Grove Rd, Gadsden, TN

x. WILLIAM RUSSELL BIRD, b. January 25, 1825, Henderson, Tennessee; d. 1864, Franklin, Tennessee; m. MARTHA MCGEE; b. 1825.


xiii. JAMES WALKER BIRD, b. January 27, 1832, Henderson Co., Tennessee; d. April 12, 1862, Battle of Shiloh, Corinth, Mississippi.

Notes for JAMES WALKER BIRD:
[byrd tree.FTW]
Page 407
JAMES W. BIRD died April 6, 1862. /Killed at Shiloh, member of 27th Tenn. Inf. Regiment, CSA/

Page 140
SR of JOHN L. READ administrator of JAMES W. BIRD's estate; among disbursements were taxes for 1870-1872. Distributees each due $139.94 3/5: JOHN L. READ and wife; THOMAS P. BIRD; CATHARINE MILLS; DAVID L. BIRD; heirs of LAFAYETTE BIRD; heirs of W. R. BIRD; GEORGE Y. BIRD; MILTON Y. BIRD; EMPSON BIRD; DANIEL F. BIRD. November 21, 1872.


d. in Battle near Chattanooga, Tennessee; m. UNKNOWN WIFE.

Notes for LAFAYETTE BIRD:
[byrd tree.FTW]

six unknown children

100. ELIZABETH BIRD (THOMAS, JAMES, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, WILLIAM (BYRD), ROBERT, HENRY, LE BIRD, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (JOHANES), DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO, HUGO, HUGO, CARLTON HUGO) was born May 28, 1790 in Orange, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) JAMES FAYETTE June 13, 1809 in Orange Co, North Carolina. He was born 1786 in Orange, North Carolina, USA. She married (2) TOLIPHER FLOURANCE January 06, 1812 in Orange Co, North Carolina. He was born June 17, 1785 in Orange Co, North Carolina.

Children of ELIZABETH BIRD and JAMES FAUCET are:
156. i. ANNA FAUCET, b. 1811, Orange Co, North Carolina; d. August 30, 1849, Orange Co, North Carolina.
ii. DAVID A. FAUCET, b. 1815.
iii. MARY ANN FAUCET, b. 1828.
iv. WILLIAM FAUCET, b. 1829.
v. JOHN A. FAUCET, b. 1832.
vi. GEORGE FAUCET, b. 1834.
vii. ALBERT FAUCET, b. 1836.
viii. MARTHA FAUCET, b. 1837.

Children of ELIZABETH BIRD and TOLIPHER FLOURANCE are:
157. ix. WILLIAM FAUCET, b. 1824.

Page 94

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:
http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrd or http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com (or email Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)
x. ALVIS FLORANCE, b. 1815, Caswell Co, North Carolina.

158. xi. JAMES FLOURANCE, b. 1818, Orange Co, North Carolina.


160.xiii. GEORGE W. FLOURANCE, b. 1833, Caswell Co, North Carolina.

101. PHOEBE23 BIRD (THOMAS22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born January 17, 1792 in Orange, North Carolina, USA. She married ASHFORD WALKER July 13, 1811 in Orange Co, North Carolina, son of JOHN WALKER and NANCY ASHFORD. He was born September 27, 1781 in Orange Co., NC, and died May 23, 1863 in Haywood Co., Tennessee.

Notes for ASHFORD WALKER:
[byrd tree.FTW]

Census: 1830 Orange Co, NC
Reference Number: NC Marriage

Children of PHOEBE BIRD and ASHFORD WALKER are:
161. i. FREEMAN24 WALKER, b. Bet. 1815 - 1820, Orange Co, NC.

162. ii. NANCY WALKER, b. Bet. 1810 - 1815, Orange Co, North Carolina.

102. JOSEPH23 BIRD (THOMAS22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born December 28, 1793 in Orange, North Carolina, and died January 30, 1853 in Lagrange, Troup, Georgia, USA. He married LUCRETIA W. WATSON 1834 in Troup Co. GA, Troup Co., Georgia, USA. She was born June 06, 1805 in Troup Co., Georgia, and died April 10, 1853 in Troup Co. GA.

Children of JOSEPH BIRD and LUCRETIA WATSON are:

Allen Byrd

Page 95

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:
http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds or http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com (or email Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
i. FRANCES²⁴ BIRD, b. November 15, 1835.

ii. FEMALE BIRD, b. Troup Co., Georgia, Usa; d. Troup Co., Georgia, Usa.

\[Notes for FEMALE BIRD: \]
\[byrd tree.FTW\]

Believed to be an un-named baby

iii. ROMELIA BIRD, b. February 09, 1836, Troup Co., Georgia, Usa; d. March 27, 1913, Troup Co., Georgia, Usa.

iv. MALE BIRD BIRD, b. Troup Co., Georgia, Usa; d. Troup Co., Georgia, Usa.

v. MARTHA BIRD, b. Troup Co., Georgia, Usa.; d. Troup Co., Georgia, Usa.

103. ANNIS²³ BIRD (THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born October 20, 1797 in Orange, North Carolina, Usa., and died 1833 in Orange County, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM HALL July 13, 1822 in Orange County, North Carolina. He was born 1793 in Orange Co, North Carolina.

\[Notes for ANNIS BIRD: \]
\[byrd tree.FTW\]

Orange County NC Marriage Bonds
Hall, William       Annis Bird       13 July 1822    Joseph Bird,[w] J.
Taylor, Jr.

Children of ANNIS BIRD and WILLIAM HALL are:

i. HENRY²⁴ HALL, b. 1827.

ii. LEVI HALL, b. 1832, Alamance Co., North Carolina.

iii. JANE HALL, b. 1833.

104. WILLIAM EMPSON²³ BIRD (THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹)
was born February 25, 1800 in Orange County, NC, and died March 29, 1862 in Upshur County, TX. He married (1) MARGARET MURRAY in Orange Co, NC. She was born January 28, 1803 in Orange Co, NC. He met (2) HENRIETTA MARSHALL 1823 in North Carolina. She was born 1805 in North Carolina, and died August 1882 in Palmer, Ellis, Texas, USA.

More About HENRIETTA MARSHALL:
Burial: Palmer Cemetery, Ellis, Texas, USA.

Children of WILLIAM BIRD and HENRIETTA MARSHALL are:
163. i. RACHEL24 BIRD, b. February 22, 1824.
164. ii. JOHN BIRD, b. March 18, 1828; d. July 04, 1892, Prairie Valley, Hunt County, TX.
165. iii. MARSHALL BIRD, b. September 01, 1830, North Carolina; d. March 26, 1877, Palmer, Ellis, Texas.
166. iv. RAMALIA ANN BIRD, b. August 06, 1843; d. September 20, 1892, Troup County, GA.

v. ALEXANDER BIRD, b. Aft. 1823.
vi. CAROLINE BIRD, b. Aft. 1823.
vii. ROBERT BIRD, b. Aft. 1823.
viii. WILLIAM BIRD, b. Aft. 1823.
ix. PERMALIA ANN BYRD, b. August 06, 1843.

105. EMPSON23 BIRD (THOMAS22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO3, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born January 10, 1802, and died 1850. He married (1) PRUDENCE HAMILTON Abt. 1820. He married (2) SARAH (WYATT) KING January 01, 1831 in Orange County, North Carolina. She was born Bet. 1790 - 1800. He married (3) ELLEN HART August 31, 1835 in Orange Co, North Carolina, daughter of RACHEL ?. She was born 1806 in Orange Co, North Carolina.

Children of EMPSON BIRD and PRUDENCE HAMILTON are:

i. JASPER NEWTON24 BIRD.
ii. EMPSON BIRD, b. 1823, Orange Co, North Carolina.
iii. THOMAS BIRD, b. 1825.
iv. JOHN BIRD, b. 1827.
Child of EMPSON BIRD and SARAH KING is:
  v. JANE²⁴ BIRD, b. 1834.

Children of EMPSON BIRD and ELLEN HART are:
  vi. ISAAC²⁴ BIRD, b. 1835.
  vii. JAMES BIRD, b. 1837.
  viii. DAVID BIRD, b. 1840.
  ix. ELIZA BIRD, b. 1841.
  x. EMPSON BIRD, b. 1843.
  xi. WILLIAM BIRD, b. 1846.
  xii. LEVI BIRD, b. 1849.

106. THOMAS²³ BIRD (THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born December 09, 1803 in Orange, North Carolina, and died July 20, 1862. He married (1) ELIZABETH BOULDIN December 17, 1824 in Caswell County, North Carolina. She was born 1807 in Orange Co, North Carolina. He married (2) CLARA CRAWFORD May 28, 1839. She was born 1807. He married (3) CLARISSA WILDER "CLARICY" SHAW May 28, 1839 in Orange County, North Carolina, daughter of JOHN SHAW and SALLY VINCENT. She was born March 24, 1799 in Orange Co, North Carolina, and died January 11, 1874 in Alamance Co, North Carolina.

Children of THOMAS BIRD and ELIZABETH BOULDIN are:
  167. i. JAMES FAUCETT²⁴ BIRD, b. January 09, 1825, Caswell Co, North Carolina.
  168. ii. SARAH ANN BIRD, b. February 18, 1829, Orange Co, North Carolina.
       iii. ELIZA JANE BIRD, b. December 15, 1830.
       iv. MARGARET J. BIRD, b. December 05, 1833.

Child of THOMAS BIRD and CLARISSA SHAW is:
  v. ELIZABETH CATHERINE²⁴ BIRD, b. September 13, 1840.

107. EMPSON²³ BIRD (RICHARD²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴,
John\textsuperscript{13}, John\textsuperscript{12}, John\textsuperscript{11}, John (Johan)\textsuperscript{10}, David\textsuperscript{9}, Hugh\textsuperscript{8}, David\textsuperscript{7}, Richard\textsuperscript{6}, Hugh\textsuperscript{5}, Charlton Hugo\textsuperscript{4}, Hugo\textsuperscript{3}, Hugo\textsuperscript{2}, Carlton Hugo\textsuperscript{1}) died 1831. He married Polly ?.

Notes for EMPSON BIRD:
[byrd tree.FTW]

Orange County NC Will of Empson Bird- 1831
Will of Empson BIRD 1831

Orange County, N.C.
Book E Page 237
Will dated 15 January 1831...Proved February Court 1831

EMPSON BIRD
wife...Polly BIRD
"two oldest daughters: Eliza BIRD and Citty BIRD"
"three youngest Martha BIRD, John BIRD, Richard BIRD"
"Land I bought from Catherine REDDING to be sold"
"Sister Betsy FLORENCE should take and raise Eliza"
"Sister-in-law Nancy KIRKPATRICK should take and raise Citty"
"Cousin Sarah WALKER take and raise my daughter Martha"
"Uncle James DICKEY should take and raise my son John"
"Friend George JORDAN find a place for Richard if necessary"
Exe: George JORDAN
Wit: Jehu BIRD, James BIRD, Charles JORDAN

Children of EMPSON BIRD and POLLY are:

i. ELIZA\textsuperscript{24} BIRD.

ii. CITTY BIRD.

iii. MARTHA BIRD.

iv. JOHN BIRD.

v. RICHARD BIRD.

108. JAMES\textsuperscript{23} BIRD (Richard\textsuperscript{22}, James\textsuperscript{21}, Thomas\textsuperscript{20}, Thomas\textsuperscript{19}, Thomas\textsuperscript{18}, William (Byrd)\textsuperscript{17}, Robert\textsuperscript{16}, Henry\textsuperscript{15}, Le Bird, Thomas\textsuperscript{14}, John\textsuperscript{13}, John\textsuperscript{12}, John\textsuperscript{11}, John (Johan)\textsuperscript{10}, David\textsuperscript{9}, Hugh\textsuperscript{8}, David\textsuperscript{7}, Richard\textsuperscript{6}, Hugh\textsuperscript{5}, Charlton Hugo\textsuperscript{4}, Hugo\textsuperscript{3}, Hugo\textsuperscript{2}, Carlton Hugo\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1788 in Orange County, N.C., and died 1867 in Alamance County, NC. He married MARY WILDER VINCENT.

Child of JAMES BIRD and MARY VINCENT is:

i. ALBERT G.\textsuperscript{24} BIRD.
109. WILLIAM²³ BIRD (EMPSON²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born March 18, 1776 in North Carolina, and died March 16, 1850 in Caswell County, N.C. He married (1) MARY THOMPSON September 21, 1798 in Orange Co, North Carolina. He married (2) MARY MARGARET MURRAY January 28, 1803 in Orange County, N.C. She was born December 25, 1780 in Orange County, N.C., and died May 01, 1866 in Caswell County, N.C..

Notes for WILLIAM BIRD:
Died Of "Dropsey"

More About WILLIAM BIRD:
Burial: Cross Roads Presbyterian Church, Alamance County, NC

More About MARY MARGARET MURRAY:
Burial: Cross Roads Presbyterian Church, Alamance County, NC

Child of WILLIAM BIRD and MARY THOMPSON is:
i. THOMPSON²⁴ BIRD, b. Abt. 1803.

Children of WILLIAM BIRD and MARY MURRAY are:
169. ii. JEHU²⁴ BIRD, b. August 16, 1813; d. June 02, 1884, Caswell County, N.C..
iii. MARY BIRD, b. April 07, 1806.
iv. LUCINDA BIRD, b. 1811.
v. ISHAM BIRD.

110. SARAH²³ BIRD (EMPSON²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born January 27, 1779 in Orange County, N.C., and died November 06, 1843 in Orange County, N.C.. She married AARON WALKER March 27, 1797 in Orange County, N.C., son of JOHN WALKER and NANCY ASHFORD. He was born April 10, 1772 in Orange County, N.C., and died February 11, 1833 in
Orange County, N.C..

More About SARAH BIRD:
Burial: Crossroads Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

More About AARON WALKER:
Burial: Crossroads Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

Children of SARAH BIRD and AARON WALKER are:
170. i. LEVIAS\(^{24}\) WALKER, b. February 01, 1798, Orange County, N.C.; d. September 01, 1844, Caswell County, N.C..
171. ii. NANCY ELIZABETH WALKER, b. May 12, 1801, Orange Co, North Carolina; d. April 29, 1846, Orange Co, North Carolina.
iii. EMPSON WALKER, m. MARTHA CURRIE, September 11, 1825, Caswell, North Carolina.
iv. HARRIET WALKER.

111. SUSANNAH\(^{23}\) BIRD (EMPSON\(^{22}\), JAMES\(^{21}\), THOMAS\(^{20}\), THOMAS\(^{19}\), THOMAS\(^{18}\), WILLIAM (BYRD)\(^{17}\), ROBERT\(^{16}\), HENRY\(^{15}\) LE BIRD, THOMAS\(^{14}\), JOHN\(^{13}\), JOHN\(^{12}\), JOHN\(^{11}\), JOHN (JOHANES)\(^{10}\), DAVID\(^{9}\), HUGH\(^{8}\), DAVID\(^{7}\), RICHARD\(^{6}\), HUGH\(^{5}\), CHARLTON HUGO\(^{4}\), HUGO\(^{3}\), HUGO\(^{2}\), CARLTON HUGO\(^{1}\)) was born October 28, 1784, and died January 19, 1836 in Caswell County, N.C. She married QUINTON ANDERSON February 20, 1810 in Orange County, N.C., son of JOHN ANDERSON and CATHERINE MURRAY. He was born February 06, 1783 in Caswell County, N.C., and died November 20, 1854 in Caswell County, N.C..

More About SUSANNAH BIRD:
Burial: Crossroads Presbyterian Church, Alamance County, NC

Children of SUSANNAH BIRD and QUINTON ANDERSON are:
i. MELISSA W.\(^{24}\) ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1811.
iii. ALBERT GALLATIN ANDERSON.
iv. SUSAN BIRD ANDERSON.
112. Frances Fanny Bird (Empson, James, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, William (Byrd), Robert, Henry, Le Bird, Thomas, John, John, John, John (Johanes), David, Hugh, David, Richard, Hugh, Charlton Hugo, Hugo, Hugo, Carlton Hugo) was born Abt. 1789 in Orange County, North Carolina, and died in Caroll Co, Tennessee. She married Archibald Hamilton October 07, 1807 in Orange County, North Carolina. He was born in Orange County, North Carolina.

Children of Frances Bird and Archibald Hamilton are:
   i. Bird HAMILTON.
   iii. Calvin Hamilton, b. 1812.
   iv. John Hamilton, b. 1816; m. Abby Williamson.
   v. ?? HAMILTON.
   vi. ?? HAMILTON.


Children of John Byrd and Mary Moore are:
   i. Hattie Byrd.

Notes for William Leander Byrd:
When the crowned head of Charles Stuart rolled from the scaffold and the Cavalier cause collapsed, Captain Thomas Stegg shoot the dust of Puritan England from his feet and fled to Virginia, where he acquired a considerable estate and died quite opportunely to endow his recently wedded young grandson with a good start in life. It was to inherit his grandfather’s estate that William Byrd and his young bride came from Broxton, Cheshire, England to Virginia in 1674. Although born in London in 1652, good Cheshire blood
flowed in his veins. He could trace his
descent from one William le Bird of the old
Norman days in England. Mary, the demure
wife of William Byrd, also came of an
aristocratic family her father being a
Kentish Cavalier, who traced his descent in a
direct line from Edward III. These youthful
emigrants settled upon lands at the falls of
the James River, where now stands the city
of Richmond, and in them we have the
inception of the famous Byrd family of
Virginia and the South. The contribution of
this family to the social, military, scientific
and political life of the Old Dominion and of
the Nation has been wonderful and probably
unparalleled in the history of Virginia. Our interest is quickened to know
that William Leander Byrd, erstwhile Governor of the Chickasaw Nation in
the old Indian Territory, came in a direct line of descent from the Cheshire
emigrant.

As wealth accumulated and acres were added to the already expansive
estate on the James, the famous Westover home was build and lingers
today, symbolic of the aristocratic, refined and romantic life that was
Virginia’s during the rich and rare Colonial days. William Byrd, the emigrant,
entered actively into the political life of the colony. He served as high
sheriff of Henrico County, member of the House of Burgesses, Councilor
and, in 1687, the king appointed him "Receiver-general of His Majesty’s
Revenues for the Colony", a position of trust which he held until his death in
1704 and which, it seems, he transmitted to his son, William Byrd II, who
was born in 1674 and succeeded to his vast Westover holdings amounting to
over twenty-six thousand acres. Rich, handsome, witty and influential was
William Byrd II, also known as Colonel Byrd, or at least so thought Lucy
Parke whom he married in 1706 and who died in 1716. She was the mother of
Evelyn Byrd, a much revered member of the family. While in England in
1724, Col. Byrd married Maria Taylor and, returning to Virginia shortly
thereafter, re-established his home at famous Westover and incidentally
served for thirty-seven years as a member of the House of Burgesses.

Colonel Byrd was the first gentleman of Virginia, a man of old world
education and some literary taste, polished in manners and his comfortable
old Southern home at Westover became the center of culture and
refinement of the old South. Upon his death in 1744, the family prestige
and his Virginia estate which had then grown to one hundred and eighty
thousand acres, passed to his eldest son, William Byrd, III, who was born in
1738 also served in the House of Burgesses and died in 1777, a loyal subject
of the king and a foe of the Revolution. William Byrd, III was also known as
Commodore Byrd and during the years preceding the Revolution was a most
intimate friend and associate of Washington.
As was a custom throughout the Colonies, members of the Byrd family intermarried among other leading families of Virginia. The Byrds were allied by intermarriage with the Parke, Custis, Harrison, Carter and other families. In the social and political affairs of the old Dominion, outstanding members of the Byrd family have ever exercised a most engaging part, because manifestly, in governmental concerns, a few allied families obtained and retained control of Colonial politics. This posture of affairs obtained throughout the Colonies and while much might be offered against the dominance of a political caste, it was, perhaps not only innocuous but highly beneficial as a settled and acknowledged policy, because it produced a coterie of trained, competent men to administer public business. When the Revolution broke, it was the representatives of these powerful families throughout the Colonies, that the people turned for leadership and in very few instances were they disappointed. The conventional, feudalistic life of Colonial Virginia had nothing to offer to the amateurish, political eunuch. The stout-hearted gentleman of the Old Dominion wore the armour of good faith and devotion to public duty, gave unalloyed adherence to the prosaic processes of government which reason, common sense and the past experiences of mankind had marked out and was never perturbed about birth pangs of a "new era."

Before the shadow years of the Revolution came, the members of the Byrd family had become quite numerous and had scattered throughout Virginia and further south and into the Carolinas and Georgia. Within a few years after the close of the Revolution, Michael Byrd, a son of Commodore Byrd, settled in what was later to become the State of Alabama. It was then an Indian country. A few years later, he removed with his family to Mississippi and settled in what is now, Marshall County, which was then the home of the Chickasaw Indians. The complete life story of Michael Byrd is a closed chapter. He doubtless accumulated a wealth of frontier experiences living among a people whose early history consists mainly of quarrels, intrigues and misadventures. John Byrd, a son of Michael Byrd, was born in Alabama, but was reared and modestly educated in Marshall County, Mississippi, where he married Mary More about 1840. She was a daughter of John B. and Delilah (Love) Moore. Mrs. Moore was a member of the Chickasaw tribe of Indians of Mississippi. Her father, John B. Moore died in Marshall County, Mississippi and her mother died near Fort Washita, in the Chickasaw Nation in the old Indian Territory. In the latter part of 1844, John Byrd came with his family to the Indian territory, locating in the Choctaw Nation, at Doaksville, where he continued to reside until his death in 1864. His wife later removed to Stonewall, where she died in 1878, survived by her four children, Hattie, William Leander, Jennie and Benjamin Franklin.

The old town of Doaksville sprang up about a mile and one-half west of Fort Towson. It was an important commercial center in the vast territory between Natchitoches, Louisiana and Fort Gibson, became the site of the
Indian Agency and from, 1850 to 1860 was the capital of the Choctaw Nation. It was at Doaksville, in 1837, that the Choctaws and Chickasaws entered into a joint treaty with the United States, by the terms of which the Chickasaws acquired homes in the Choctaw territory and shortly thereafter began their removal to the West. Doaksville was one of the most active centers in the old Indian Territory in 1844, when John Byrd with his family arrived to re-establish his new home. The ravages of time had quite destroyed the old town and only a few gaunt rock chimneys now remain, but at Fort Towson, there yet remain the ruins of many of the old buildings. These historic sites are situated in the south-eastern portion of what is now, Choctaw County, Oklahoma.

Thus is prefaced the active, worthwhile life story of William Leander Byrd, a son of John Byrd, who was born in Marshall County, Mississippi on August 1, 1844. Three months later, his parents removed to the Indian Territory. His mother was a mixed blood Chickasaw Indian woman of the one-sixteenth blood and it was a vindication of this strain of Indian blood coursing through his veins, that the highest purposes of his life became dedicated in the years to come. Young Byrd passed his early youth upon his father’s farm near Doaksville and was attending the Chickasaw Academy near Tishomingo, when the Civil War broke. Because of his youth, his participation in the war was deferred until January 1864, when the First Choctaw-Chickasaw Indian Brigade was formed with Col. Tandy Walker in command. The young man enlisted and became adjutant in the company commanded by Captain Edmund Gardner, part of the regiment of Colonel Sampson Folsom in Walker’s brigade. The Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations in their alliance with the Confederate government had reserved the privilege of limiting their activities to the Indian Territory. Regardless of this reservation, in the spring of 1864, of its own volition, Colonel Walker’s brigade was transferred to Arkansas for service with the army of General Sterling Price and actively participated in the battle of Poison Springs, Arkansas, on April 18, 1864. Upon the conclusion of the war, our soldier returned to Doaksville and during the last five years of his residence there, became engaged in the mercantile business.

William Leander Byrd was married to Susan Folsom, at Doaksville, on January 1, 1863. She was a daughter of Colonel David Folsom, a former chief of the Choctaws. She was born in Mississippi on December 9, 1843 and died at Ada, Oklahoma, on August 6, 1916. No children blessed this union.

In 1875, Mr. Byrd removed to Stonewall (now Frisco) and it was here that the chief financial and political attainments of his eventful life were achieved. A general merchandise store was established at Stonewall, operated by M. Byrd. When the M. K. & T. Ry, branch line was extended from Coalgate to Oklahoma City, in 1900, a new town sprang up on this new line, some three miles east of old Stonewall. The enterprising citizenship of this new town surreptitiously removed the post office building and its...
contents, at night, from old Stonewall to this new settlement, which then became known as Stonewall. When the Oklahoma Central Ry. came through shortly thereafter, the old town acquired the name of Frisco, by which it is now known.

The business efforts of Mr. Byrd at old Stonewall was highly successful. In those days, the Chickasaw Indians were in better circumstances than were the members of the other tribes. They had plenty of live stock, and Byrd exchanged with the Indians, his merchandise for cattle and horses and in the course of a few years, he had large herds of cattle and many horses and mules running upon the common range of the country. He was soon recognized as one of the wealthiest men in the Chickasaw nation. The old Byrd mansion still stands, but in a rather dilapidated condition at Frisco. The 'Westover' of the Chickasaw Byrds, when constructed and occupied by him, was considered the finest mansion in that part of the Nation.

Within a few years after the removal from Doaksville to Stonewall, Mr. Byrd began taking an interest in the political life of the tribe. The Chickasaw Indians had made remarkable progress since their separation from the Choctaws, in 1855. The capital of the Chickasaw Nation was Tishomingo and it was there, in the old Council House, that a constitution was promulgated on August 30, 1856. This instrument declared a bill of rights, guaranteed trial by jury and provided for the distribution of powers of government in the regular legislative, executive and judicial departments. The chief executive, to be called the "governor", was elected by the qualified electors of the Nation for a term of two years, being eligible to hold this office for only four years out of six. The legislative branch was called the "legislature" and was composed of a senate and house of representatives. The judicial branch was made up of a supreme court, circuit courts and county courts. The analogy between the Chickasaw constitution and the constitution of the States was quite complete and evidenced the high standard of tribal leadership which obtained among these Indians.

A disturbing factor in the hitherto peaceful conditions among the so-called Five Civilized Tribes, was provoked by the influx of white intruders, during the years succeeding the Civil War. The intermarriage of many of these whites into the tribal membership became common and the pathway became paved for the more complete amalgamation of the races, as obtains today. This situation was peculiarly true in the Chickasaw Nation and ultimately created trouble in the political affairs of the Nation. In 1876, the Chickasaw tribal government, by law, conferred full rights of membership in the tribe, upon all white persons who intermarried among their members. No particular disadvantage arose at first but as time progressed, these "white" Indians began to gather control. By the laws of the Nation, any Indian was enabled to occupy any of the unoccupied lands in the Nation and it was not long before the "white" Indians occupied the most valuable lands. The
Chickasaws had experienced difficulties with the white settlers back in Mississippi and it was to escape the infringements which they had suffered, that they bargained for their removal to the Indian Territory. They understood that their lands in the West were to be theirs, free from interference by the white man, but the growing presence of these white members of the tribe, began to imperil their political life. The Chickasaws had provoked this situation by admitting these white settlers, to full tribal membership. In an address before the Untied States Senate made by Senator Platt at a time when the matter of white aggressions in the Indian Territory, was at its height, he offered a most compelling illustration.

"A single instance will show how the white people have absorbed the lands in the Indian Territory to the exclusion of the Indians. At a town named Duncan (in the Chickasaw Nation) there was a Scotchman by the name of Duncan who had a trading post. There was also a white woman there who had been the wife of an Indian, but whose husband had died. The white woman, by marrying the Indian became an Indian citizen. Then, when she became a widow, the Scotchman married her. By that means he became an Indian.

Mr. Peffer: Both white?

Mr. Platt: Both white; not a drop of Indian blood in the veins of either. These two persons, husband and wife, Mr. and Mrs. Duncan have 7,000 acres of land under cultivation and grazing by their right of occupancy as Indians. They have also a town of 1,500 inhabitants, the right to occupy which is conveyed by Mr. Duncan and the yearly rentals of occupancy amount, I suppose, to from five to seven thousand dollars."

The presence of the whites created controversial issues and culminated in a distinct political cleavage in the life of the Chickasaw Nation. Party lines were formed basing their antagonisms upon the question of the adopted and intermarried whites. The Progressive Party advocated the full participation in tribal government by this class of citizenship, while the Full-blood or Pullback Party, composed of Indians of the full blood, favored the complete disfranchisement of the "white" Indians. The lines upon this issue were most clearly drawn in the election held in August 1886, when William Leander Byrd, the acknowledged leader of the Pullback Party, offered his initial candidacy for the governorship of the Nation. Byrd was a man of unusual ability and commanding influence among the members of the tribe. He fully visualized the aspirations of the full blood Indians and understood their incapacity to compete with the white man in his individualistic mode of life. Although the quantity of Indian blood coursing through his veins was negligible, Byrd stood fearlessly for the rights of these Indians to order their affairs according to their own care-free, pastoral notions. The full blood Chickasaws believed in him and followed his leadership. Byrd, was, at that time, now altogether a novice in the political affairs of the Nation. In 1881, he was appointed superintendent of the schools for the Nation and in...
1882, made his initial trip to Washington as a delegate from his tribe. He was chosen one of the committee of three, in 1887, to make a revision and codification of the laws of the Nation. In his race for governor in 1886, Byrd was pitched against William M. Guy, the candidate of the Progressive Party. The result was considerably in Guy’s favor, but the election was thrown into the legislature and Guy declared election by a majority of one vote. The "white" Indians had supported Guy. The new legislature elected at the same time was quite evenly divided between the two factions, but on April 8, 1887, an act was passed disfranchising the adopted and intermarried members of the tribe.

In the fall of 1888, Byrd again became a candidate of the Pullback Party for the governorship and again the race was against Governor Guy who was running for reelection. In this second venture, Byrd easily became the victor, owing the disfranchisement of the whites. Again in 1890, he sought reelection and again the race was against Ex-Governor Guy. The contest was spirited, Guy claimed the election and, in fact, it appeared that he had won. The white element in the Nation although denied the right of suffrage, had been extremely active and had omitted no effort to influence the result against the reelection of Governor Byrd. Byrd contested the returns before the legislature, a majority of which he controlled and through its action, the vote of Pickens County was thrown out and Byrd was declared the winner. It was in Pickens County that Guy had received his heaviest vote and where most of the intermarried whites lived. Guy and his adherents were not disposed to recognize the findings of the legislature and in September, the Guy faction, led by Sam Paul, a prominent Progressive leader, organized a force and forcibly entered the legislature halls at Tishomingo, assumed control of the situation, required Byrd to abdicate and Guy was sworn in as Governor.

Governor Byrd immediately carried the matter before Robert L. Owens, United States Indian Agent at Muskogee and in the final adjudication, Byrd was declared to be entitled to the governorship and Guy was ousted. Byrd now took the issue of the "white" members of the Nation, vigorously in hand. Under his inspiration, the legislature enacted laws prohibiting white men from entering the Nation and engaging in the cattle business unless they were intermarried members. The object of this was to prevent an influx of an undesirable class whose interest was wholly at variance with the constituted members of the tribe. Cattlemen were not permitted to employ non-citizens but were required to employ tribal members. The white non-citizens had been overrunning the Chicksaw Nation, just as the coal operators and sawmill men had overrun the Choctaw Nation. This legislation was calculated to preserve the identity of the lands which had been set aside for the exclusive use and enjoyment of the Indians, when they surrendered their lands back in Mississippi.

If the policy of an independent status was to be preserved for the Indians,
Governor Byrd acted wisely and for the best concerns of the Indian members of the Nation. The language of President Jefferson in a message to Congress, comes ringing with prophetic vision down through the years, "In truth," said Jefferson, "the ultimate point of rest and happiness for them (the Indians) is to let our settlements and theirs meet and blend together, to intermix and become one people, incorporating themselves with us as citizens of the United States, is what the natural progress of things will bring on; it is better to promote than to retard it. It is better for them to be identified with us and preserved in the occupation of their lands than to be exposed to the dangers of being a separate people." The great Jefferson may have been premature, but things have happened just about as he counseled.

Came the election of 1892 and Governor Byrd being ineligible for a third consecutive election, sponsored the candidacy of Jonas Wolf, the Pullback candidate as against. Colbert A. Burris of Stonewall, the choice of the Progressives. After a bitter campaign, Burris claimed the election, the contest was again thrown into the legislature and Wolf declared elected by three votes.

After his retirement from office, the Governor resumed his business activities at Stonewall until January 1898, when he disposed of his store and devoted his attention to his farming and stock-raising interests. The extension of the Frisco Railroad and the founding of Ada influenced him to change his residence to that city in 1902 and with the interest of that city, he remained active until his death.

Governor Byrd reentered the arena of Chickasaw policies in the fall of 1902, when he again became a candidate for the governorship against Palmer S. Moseley. The political alignments remained as before with Byrd representing the full bloods and Moseley, although himself a full blood Indian, heading the progressive faction. The result of the election was close and Byrd seems to have been elected by a safe majority. Moseley contested the returns, as usual and the matter was settled by the legislature. The returns from Pontotoc County, where Byrd had received his largest support, were challenged because of many alleged illegal votes cast for him. A hearing was held in the county court at that county at which much excitement prevailed. Through some alleged manipulation, so the story goes, the entire vote of Pontotoc County was thrown out and thereby Moseley easily won his contest before the legislature. When the legislature convened at Tishomingo, on September 1st to dispose of the contest, J. Blair Schoenfield, the United States Indian Agent, supported by several deputies, was in attendance, in order to forestall any trouble. It is also a significant fact that Ben Colbert, the United States marshal for the Southern District of the Indian Territory, with a force of deputy marshals was also on hand. He had been an ardent Moseley supporter. The story is related of how Colbert took charge of the situation, closed the doors of the
legislative hall to the Byrd men who had been elected from Pontotoc County, and the Moseley faction, then having a majority in the legislature proceeded to declare Moseley duly elected governor of the Chickasaw nation, thus ringing down the curtain upon the distinguished political career of William L. Byrd.

Considerations of grave moment were involved in the election of 1902. The question of the approval by the Nation, of the Supplemental Choctaw-Chickasaw Agreement was a much debated issue. This agreement was embodied in an Act of Congress of July 1, 1902 and was to come before the electorate of the Chickasaw nation for an expression of their approval or disapproval at an election to be called by the new governor who was then being elected. The agreement provided for the final allotment of the tribal domain among its individual members. The election of governor was held in August and the plebiscite upon the agreement was to ensue in the succeeding month. The fight for the approval of the agreement was led by Douglas H. Johnston, a former governor and later to become governor again of the Nation and by Ben Colbert, the United States Marshal. These two men, both of whom were mixed blood Chickasaws were active supporters of Moseley. Governor Byrd led the forces in opposition to Moseley and was bitterly opposed to the ratification of the agreement and it was to defeat the agreement that he came forth from his political retirement and entered the race for governor in 1902. Byrd been seated as governor after the election in 1902, it is doubtful if he would have called an election to submit the agreement. He boldly and fearlessly entered the lists to combat for the inherent right of the Indians of his tribe, to live their cloistered, pastoral lives - and lost. It was no driving flames of personal ambition which recalled him to the front trenches for his people. The race was made at a personal sacrifice and no words of criticism may be offered against Governor Byrd because of his posture toward these engrossing questions which he honestly felt so vitally affected the Chickasaw Indians. He possessed the courage of his convictions and the marked ability to marshal his influence. The agreement was approved by the Chickasaws at an election held on September 25, 1902, called by Governor Moseley.

Again, Governor Byrd retired from public life and was destined never to reenter. He accepted the allotment of the tribal lands among his people and the altered political status which ensued, in a most graceful manner. The remaining years of his life were devoted to rounding out his most successful business career. He served as President of the Farmer's State Bank of Ada and was also a stockholder of the State National Bank at Denison, Texas. He had abandoned the extensive cattle business in which he had been engaged so long, when the common range had been destroyed by the allotment of the tribal lands in severalty. He had been regarded as one of the largest cattle men in the territory and it is not unfair to say that the stock interests of Governor Byrd may have been an influencing factor in his marked opposition to the allotment scheme. The Governor enjoyed a marked...
distinction in Masonic circles, having been one of the eight members of that fraternity who organized the Grand Lodge of masons of the Indian Territory at Caddo in 1873. He was also a distinguished member of the Odd Fellows fraternity.

Upon the approved government rolls of the Chickasaw Indians, appears the name of William L. Byrd opposite roll number 1024, as evidenced by census card number 323 and to him was duly allotted his distributive share of the public lands of the tribe. The eventful life of William Leander Byrd was closed by death at Ada, Oklahoma, on April 21, 1915; he rests in the Rosedale Cemetery near that city. Thus closes a worthwhile life of one of the outstanding leaders of Indian history.

More About WILLIAM LEANDER BYRD:
Burial: Rosedale Cemetery

iii. JENNIE BYRD.
iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BYRD.

114. ABRAHAM THOMPSON23 BIRD (MOUNCE22, ANDREW BIRD21 SR., ANDREW THOMAS20 BIRD, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born 1756 in Craney Isle, VA, and died 1820 in Fayette Co, KY. He married MARY JONES June 03, 1781 in Shenandoah Co., Va. She was born November 1761 in VA.

Notes for ABRAHAM THOMPSON BIRD:
Veteran Revolutionary War

in 1786 given power of attorney by his father, Mounce Byrd, to divide Mounce’s lands in Kentucky between himself & brothers John & William

Children of ABRAHAM BIRD and MARY JONES are:
174. i. WILLIAM24 BIRD, b. Bet. 1780 - 1785, Fayette Co, KY; d. 1831.
   ii. ABRAHAM THOMPSON BIRD, b. Bet. 1780 - 1785.
   iii. MARY BIRD, b. Bet. 1780 - 1785.
   iv. JOHN BIRD, b. Bet. 1780 - 1785.
175. v. THOMPSON JOSEPH BIRD, b. February 08, 1789, Knox Co, TN; d. May 1834, Ebrville, LA.
115. JOHN MOORE23 BIRD (MOUNCE22, ANDREW BIRD21 SR., ANDREW THOMAS20 BIRD, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born 1759 in Nottingham, Chester Co, Pa, and died 1829 in Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana. He married ELEANOR ?? Bet. 1775 - 1780. She was born 1766.

Notes for JOHN MOORE BIRD:
Military Revolutionar War, Private, 8th Virginia Regiment 1776—78 (Pension claim S 35807)

Additional military service;
In Capt. Isaac Ruddle’s Company 1779-80, at Ruddle’s & Martin’s Stations, near now Cynthiana, Kentucky. Captain of the 13th Regiment, Bourbon County Kentucky "Corn Stalk" Militia 1790.

Most of the information on this family and descendants from the Byrds and Sonners of Shenandoah Valley, Va. by Marilyn K. (Byrd) Harton and Harold K. & Carol J. (McKenzie) Byrd Website -ByrdSonners.

Children of JOHN BIRD and ELEANOR ?? are:
176. i. JOHN M.24 BYRD, b. 1787, Bourbon County, Kentucky; d. April 07, 1857, Wells County, Indiana.
   ii. REBECCA M. BIRD.
   iii. MARY ANN BIRD.
   iv. SARAH BIRD.

116. MAGDALENE23 BIRD (MOUNCE22, ANDREW BIRD21 SR., ANDREW THOMAS20 BIRD, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born Abt. 1764 in Shenandoah Co., Va, and died Aft. 1813. She married (1) BENJAMIN HAWKINS October 05, 1778 in Shenandoah Co., Va. He was born Abt. 1760 in Smith's Creek, Shenandoah, VA. She married (2) JOHN TAYLOR April 03, 1791 in Shenandoah Co, VA. He was born Abt. 1760 in Smith's Creek, Shenandoah, VA.

Notes for MAGDALENE BIRD:
This Magdalene Bird has been mixed up with another Magdalene who was born in 1767. That Magdalene born in 1767 was daughter of Abraham Bird
and Rachel Sigler and was married to Moses Sken and Reuben Allen. Neither Magdalene was married to Solomon Kingree. It was a Rebecca Bird who married Solomon.

Child of MAGDALENE BIRD and BENJAMIN HAWKINS is:
i. BYRD24 HAWKINS, b. Bet. 1775 - 1780, Rockingham Co., VA.

117. MOUNCE23 BYRD II (MOUNCE22 BIRD, ANDREW BIRD21 SR., ANDREW THOMAS20 BIRD, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born 1771 in Page, Shenandoah Co., Va. He married HANNAH PENNEBAKER December 20, 1795. She was born 1760.

Children of MOUNCE BYRD and HANNAH PENNEBAKER are:
177. i. JOHN24 BIRD, b. August 16, 1799, Page, Shenandoah Co., Va.; d. April 29, 1827.
   ii. ABRAHAM BIRD, b. 1801.
   iii. SARAH BIRD, b. 1803.
   iv. CLARA BIRD, b. 1805.
   v. WILLIAM DERRICK BIRD, b. 1807.
   vi. MARY PRESTON BIRD, b. 1790.
   vii. CATHERINE BIRD, b. 1814.
   viii. MOUNCE BIRD III, b. 1816.

118. INGABO23 BIRD (MOUNCE22, ANDREW BIRD21 SR., ANDREW THOMAS20 BIRD, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born July 01, 1766, and died March 14, 1842. She married ISAAC GORE April 04, 1786 in Shenandoah Co., Va, son of HENRY GORE and MARGARET ??. He was born March 02, 1765 in Frederick Co., Va.

More About INGABO BIRD:
Burial: Union Cemetery, Ramsey Co., Mn

Children of INGABO BIRD and ISAAC GORE are:

Allen Byrd  Page 113
For further detailed information please visit our websites at:
http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds or http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrthous.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
i. JAMES P.24 GORE, b. December 25, 1786, Frederick, Va.

178. ii. MARGARET GORE, b. February 02, 1787, Va; d. March 31, 1832.

iii. WILLIAM GORE, b. February 08, 1790.

179. iv. ELIZABETH GORE, b. February 08, 1790, Va; d. July 1861, Overton Co., Tenn.

180. v. MOUNCE GORE, b. December 20, 1793, New Market, Va; d. December 14, 1857, Jackson Co., Tenn.

181. vi. HANNAH BYRD GORE, b. September 05, 1795; d. 1894.

vii. CLARISSA BIRD GORE, b. June 03, 1797.

viii. JOHN GORE, b. June 27, 1799.

ix. EDITH GORE, b. April 17, 1801, New Market, Shenandoah Co., Va..

x. ALEXANDER GORE, b. April 17, 1803.

xi. INGABO GORE, b. April 13, 1805.

xii. ISAAC WASHINGTON GORE, b. November 17, 1807.

119. ADAM23 BYRD (JOHN L.22 BIRD, ANDREW BIRD21 Sr., ANDREW THOMAS20 BIRD, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born 1768 in Va, and died 1850. He married (1) NANCY RYDER. He married (2) ELIZABETH RYDER 1798. She was born 1780.

Children of ADAM BYRD and NANCY RYDER are:

i. BENJAMIN24 BYRD.

ii. MARGARET BYRD.

iii. FREDERICK BYRD, b. Bet. 1800 - 1805.

iv. VALENTINE FAULTY BYRD.

v. JOHN BYRD, b. Bet. 1800 - 1805.

Children of ADAM BYRD and ELIZABETH RYDER are:

vi. SARAH24 BYRD, b. 1799, Bath Co, VA.

vii. MARY BYRD, b. Bet. 1800 - 1805, Pocanhaps VA.

182.viii. WILLIAM BYRD, b. 1801, Bath Co, VA; d. 1876.

ix. THOMAS BYRD, b. 1807.

x. NANCY BYRD, b. Bet. 1810 - 1815.

183. xi. ELIZABETH BYRD, b. May 11, 1810, Hillard, Va; d. December 07, 1875, Mahaska, Iowa.
120. FREDERICK\(^{23}\) BIRD (JOHN L.\(^{22}\), ANDREW BIRD\(^{21}\) SR., ANDREW THOMAS\(^{20}\) BIRD, THOMAS\(^{19}\) J., JOHN THOMAS\(^{18}\) BYRD, THOMAS\(^{17}\) BIRD, THOMAS\(^{16}\) LE BIRD, HENRY\(^{15}\), THOMAS\(^{14}\), JOHN\(^{13}\), JOHN\(^{12}\), JOHN\(^{11}\), JOHN (JOHANES)\(^{10}\), DAVID\(^{9}\), HUGH\(^{8}\), DAVID\(^{7}\), RICHARD\(^{6}\), HUGH\(^{5}\), CHARLTON HUGO\(^{4}\), HUGO\(^{3}\), HUGO\(^{2}\), CARLTON HUGO\(^{1}\)) was born 1778 in Augusta Co., Va, and died Aft. 1850. He married SOPHIA CHESTNUT December 10, 1804 in Bath Co., Va.

Children of FREDERICK BIRD and SOPHIA CHESTNUT are:

i. JOHN C.\(^{24}\) BIRD.

184. ii. WILLIAM C. BIRD.

iii. JANE BIRD.

iv. NANCY BIRD.

v. SARAH BIRD.

vi. ELEANOR BIRD.

vii. MARY BIRD.

viii. ELSIE BIRD.

121. WILLIAM C.\(^{23}\) BYRD (JOHN L.\(^{22}\), ANDREW BIRD\(^{21}\) SR., ANDREW THOMAS\(^{20}\) BIRD, THOMAS\(^{19}\) J., JOHN THOMAS\(^{18}\) BYRD, THOMAS\(^{17}\) BIRD, THOMAS\(^{16}\) LE BIRD, HENRY\(^{15}\), THOMAS\(^{14}\), JOHN\(^{13}\), JOHN\(^{12}\), JOHN\(^{11}\), JOHN (JOHANES)\(^{10}\), DAVID\(^{9}\), HUGH\(^{8}\), DAVID\(^{7}\), RICHARD\(^{6}\), HUGH\(^{5}\), CHARLTON HUGO\(^{4}\), HUGO\(^{3}\), HUGO\(^{2}\), CARLTON HUGO\(^{1}\)) was born 1779 in Sycamore, Elk, VA, and died 1850 in Sycamore, Elk, VA. He married CATHERINE MORRIS 1803 in VA. She was born 1787 in Peter's Creek, Nicholas Co, VA.

Children of WILLIAM BYRD and CATHERINE MORRIS are:

i. ANDREW V.\(^{24}\) BYRD.

ii. HENRY MORRIS BYRD.

iii. MARY D. BYRD.

185. iv. JOHN CHRISTOPHER BYRD, b. March 10, 1814, VA.

v. MALILDA BYRD.

186. vi. TYRUS P. BYRD, b. August 19, 1823, Bath Co, VA.

122. DAVID H.\(^{23}\) BYRD (JOHN L.\(^{22}\), ANDREW BIRD\(^{21}\) SR., ANDREW THOMAS\(^{20}\) BIRD, THOMAS\(^{19}\) J., JOHN THOMAS\(^{18}\) BYRD, THOMAS\(^{17}\) BIRD, THOMAS\(^{16}\) LE BIRD, HENRY\(^{15}\), THOMAS\(^{14}\), JOHN\(^{13}\), JOHN\(^{12}\), JOHN\(^{11}\), JOHN (JOHANES)\(^{10}\), DAVID\(^{9}\), HUGH\(^{8}\), DAVID\(^{7}\), RICHARD\(^{6}\), HUGH\(^{5}\), CHARLTON HUGO\(^{4}\), HUGO\(^{3}\), HUGO\(^{2}\), CARLTON HUGO\(^{1}\)) was born 1781 in Augusta Co,
VA, and died 1864. He married ELIZABETH HULL August 30, 1806 in Hightown, Bath Co., Va.. She was born Abt. 1784 in Augusta Co, VA.

**Notes for DAVID H. BYRD:**

David’s family Bible was, in 1973, in the possession of Senator Lloyd Campbell Bird of Richmond, Va.

**Children of DAVID BYRD and ELIZABETH HULL are:**

188. ii. MARGARET ANN BYRD, b. 1817, Augusta Co, VA; d. 1902.
   iii. RACHEL BYRD.
   iv. ELIZABETH BYRD.
   v. GEORGE HULL BYRD.
   vi. JOHN BYRD.

123. LEWIS 23 BYRD (JOHN L. 22 BIRD, ANDREW BIRD 21 SR., ANDREW THOMAS 20 BIRD, THOMAS 19, JOHN THOMAS 18 BYRD, THOMAS 17 BIRD, THOMAS 16 LE BIRD, HENRY 15, THOMAS 14, JOHN 13, JOHN 12, JOHN 11, JOHN (JOHANES) 10, DAVID 9, HUGH 8, DAVID 7, RICHARD 6, HUGH 5, CHARLTON HUGO 4, HUGO 3, HUGO 2, CARLTON HUGO 1) died 1838. He married CATHARINE GROVE September 23, 1819 in Rockingham Co., Va. by Rev. John Brown. She was born Abt. 1798.

**Notes for LEWIS BYRD:**

Seems that Lewis belongs to this family based on the following. On a muster roll of the 2nd Btl, 58th Rgmt, Rockingham Co., Va. Militia are listed Lewis Byrd and Valentine Byrd in Capt. John Snapp’s, subsequently Capt. Ralph Loftus company. Lewis was in the War of 1812. His widow applied for Bounty Land in 1850. On Jan. 16, 1851 Catharine Byrd, aged 53, a resident of Dayton, Rockingham Co. states that she was married to Lewis Byrd on 23 Sept. 1819, by Rev. John Brown, a minister of the German Reformed Church. Appearing in support of the above claim was Jacob Byrd, a brother of Lewis Byrd, deceased; also Joseph Byrd, son of Lewis Byrd; also Samuel Henry, a fellow soldier. In 1858 a minor daughter, Nancy Byrd Koontz, applied for a Bounty Land Warrant on her father’s service. She was born Jun. 13, 1835, and was a minor when the act of 1855 was approved. Appearing in support of her claim were Jacob Byrd, aged 57 years and William Byrd, aged 59 years (in 1858), of Rockingham Co. Placed into evidence was a family bible record written in German in Lewis Byrd’s own handwriting. this record was sworn as being authentic in an affidavit by Morris Lewenbach and John Niswander of Rockingham Co. also appearing in support of Nancy’s claim was John Sibert of Rockingham. Lewis, Jacob and William were brothers. I believe that Valentine who served with him was
also a brother. For this reason I believe that Lewis belongs to this family.

Children of LEWIS BYRD and CATHERINE GROVE are:
   i. JOSEPHBYRD.
   ii. NANCY BYRD, b. June 13, 1835.

124. GEORGE23 BIRD (ABRAHAM22, ANDREW BIRD21 Sr., ANDREW THOMAS20 BIRD, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born 1763 in Smith's Creek, Augusta Co. (Rockingham), Va, and died October 1826. He married (1) BETTIE SIGLER January 25, 1782. He married (2) HANNAH ALLEN January 25, 1788 in Shenandoah Co., Va.. She was born Abt. 1765 in Shenandoah Co., Va.

   Notes for GEORGE BIRD:
   Veteran Revolutionary Militia, Capt

   Children of GEORGE BIRD and HANNAH ALLEN are:
   i. GEORGE WILLIAM24 BIRD, b. Abt. 1790.
   iv. ABRAHAM BIRD, b. 1805.
   v. MARK BIRD, b. December 27, 1810.
   vi. LYDIA CATHERINE BIRD, b. September 15, 1814; d. 1909; m. JAMES WELLS CONN.

125. MAGDALENE23 BIRD (ABRAHAM22, ANDREW BIRD21 Sr., ANDREW THOMAS20 BIRD, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born 1767 in Shenandoah, VA, and died April 12, 1831 in Little Hocking, Washington Co., Ohio. She married (1) MOSES SKEEN 1761. He was born Abt. 1736 in Frederick Co., Va. She married (2) REUBEN ALLEN June 23, 1788 in Shenandoah, Va. He was born Abt. 1757.
Notes for MAGDALENE BIRD:
This Magdalene has been mixed up with another Magdalene born in 1764. That Magdalene was the daughter of Mounce Bird and Clara Ruddell. That Magdalene born in 1764 was married to Benjamin Hawkins and John Taylor. Neither Magdalene was married to Solomon Kingree. It was a Rebecca Bird who married Solomon

More About MAGDALENE BIRD:
Burial: Methodist Cemetery, Little Hocking, Washington Co., Ohio

Children of MAGDALENE BIRD and MOSES SKEEN are:
  i. REUBEN SKEEN, b. Abt. 1762.
  ii. CLARISSA SKEEN, b. Abt. 1764.

Children of MAGDALENE BIRD and REUBEN ALLEN are:
  iii. JACKSON ALLEN, b. Abt. 1789.
  iv. DAVIS ALLEN, b. 1801.
  v. ELIZABETH ALLEN, b. May 08, 1803.
  vi. ANDREW ALLEN.
  vii. JOHN ALLEN.
  viii. MARY POLLY ALLEN.

126. MARY BIRD (ABRAHAM, ANDREW BIRD SR., ANDREW THOMAS BIRD, THOMAS, JOHN THOMAS BYRD, THOMAS LE BIRD, HENRY, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN JOHANES, DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO, HUGO, CARLTON HUGO) was born Abt. 1769. She married REUBEN MOORE. He was born Abt. 1768.

Child of MARY BIRD and REUBEN MOORE is:
  i. WILLIAM ST. CLAIR MOORE, b. 1796.

127. ANDREW JACKSON BIRD (ABRAHAM, ANDREW BIRD SR., ANDREW THOMAS BIRD, THOMAS, JOHN THOMAS BYRD, THOMAS LE BIRD, HENRY, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN JOHANES, DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO, HUGO, HUGO, CARLTON HUGO) was born 1778 in Shenandoah Co., Va, and died December 01, 1835 in Sugar Creek, Greene Co., Ohio. He married (1) MARY FOWLER HOLKER March 14, 1796 in Shenandoah
Co., Va. She was born April 12, 1773 in Shenandoah Co., Va. He married (2) SARAH GRIFFITH February 14, 1822 in Greene, Indiana. She was born 1801 in Shenandoah Co., Va.

*Children of ANDREW BIRD and MARY HOLKER are:*
  i. ADAM²⁴ BYRD, b. October 09, 1796.
  ii. GEORGE BIRD, b. 1798.
  iii. JOHN BIRD, b. 1800.
  iv. REBECCA BIRD, b. November 27, 1800.
  v. ABRAHAM BIRD, b. December 01, 1803.

191. vi. MARKUS BIRD, b. August 06, 1806, Shenandoah, Virginia; d. April 07, 1830, Millersburg, Mo.

192. vii. MARY PAULINE BYRD, b. Abt. 1808, Greene, Ohio; d. December 02, 1898, Stoutsville, Monroe, Nebraska.

viii. ELIZABETH BIRD, b. November 11, 1809.

ix. ANDREW BIRD, b. August 10, 1813.

x. CATHERINE BIRD, b. May 10, 1816.

xi. WILLIAM BYRD, b. February 14, 1817.

*Children of ANDREW BIRD and SARAH GRIFFITH are:*
  xii. MOUNCE²⁴ BIRD, b. Bef. 1822.

193.xiii. AMOS BYRD, b. January 30, 1822, Randolph, Ohio; d. October 11, 1876, Randolph, Indiana.

xiv. CYNTHIA ANN BIRD, b. Abt. 1823.

xv. AMANDA BIRD, b. 1829.

xvi. PHOEBE BIRD, b. 1834.

128. ABRAHAM²³ BIRD (ABRAHAM²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born May 08, 1780 in Shenandoah Co., VA, and died in Hannibal, Mo.. He married CATHERINE SARAH FRYE November 03, 1803 in Fayette Co., Ky. She was born May 31, 1787 in Fayette Co., Ky.

*Notes for ABRAHAM BIRD:*

Veteran Shenandoah Revolutionary Militia

Moved from Virginia in 1803 and settled near Lexington, Ky., where he lived until the fall of 1825 when he moved to Missouri and settled near Hanibal.

Allen Byrd  Page 119

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:
http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds or http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com (or email Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
More About ABRAHAM BIRD:
Burial: Pacific Ocean

Children of ABRAHAM BIRD and CATHERINE FRYE are:

i. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON24 BIRD.
ii. ELIZABETH BIRD, b. Bet. 1804 - 1805.

129. ANDREW BIRD23 JONES (ELIZABETH22 BIRD, ANDREW BIRD21 Sr., ANDREW THOMAS20 BIRD, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born October 23, 1769 in Augusta, Va, and died July 19, 1841 in Jefferson Twp., Adams Co., Ohio. He married SARAH CAIN September 11, 1793 in Bourbon, Ky. She was born February 22, 1774 in Greenbriar, Augusta, Va.

More About ANDREW BIRD JONES:
Burial: Moore’s Chapel Cem

Children of ANDREW JONES and SARAH CAIN are:

i. ELIZABETH24 JONES.
ii. MARY JONES.
iii. HIRAM JONES.
iv. CATHERINE JONES.
v. JOHN JONES.
vi. JAMES CAIN JONES.
vii. ANDREW BIRD JONES.
viii. DELIAH JONES.
ix. OLIVER JONES.
x. LEVI JONES.
xi. NANCY JONES.
xii. THOMAS JONES.
xiii. SARAH JONES.
xiv. MARGARET JONES.

130. AMOS23 BYRD, JR. (AMOS22, ANDREW BIRD21 Sr., ANDREW THOMAS20 BIRD, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born 1766 in Augusta Co, VA, and died...
Abt. 1820 in Cape Girardeau, Mo. He married ANNE GILLESPIE January 21, 1794 in Knox Co., TN. She was born Abt. 1773 in Knox Co., Tenn.

**Notes for AMOS BYRD, JR.**
Migrated from Knox Co., Tenn. to Clark Co., Arkansas, Cape Girardeau District of Spanish Louisiana (now southern Missouri) in 17

**Children of AMOS BYRD and ANNE GILLESPIE are:**
194. i. SALLY BYRD, b. November 19, 1794, Knox Co., Tenn.
   ii. ELIZABETH BYRD, b. September 15, 1796.
   iii. JOHN BYRD, b. 1799.

131. ABRAHAM BYRD (AMOS, ANDREW BIRD SR., ANDREW THOMAS BIRD, THOMAS, JOHN THOMAS BYRD, THOMAS BIRD, THOMAS LE BIRD, HENRY, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (JOHANES), DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO, HUGO, HUGO, CARLTON HUGO) was born December 03, 1772, and died June 22, 1857 in Cape Girardeau, Mo. He married ELIZABETH GILLESPIE March 20, 1799 in Blount Co, TN. She was born Bet. 1775 - 1780 in Blount Co, TN.

**Child of ABRAHAM BYRD and ELIZABETH GILLESPIE is:**
   i. AMOS BYRD, b. Bet. 1800 - 1810, Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, MO.

132. MARY BYRD (AMOS, ANDREW BIRD SR., ANDREW THOMAS BIRD, THOMAS, JOHN THOMAS BYRD, THOMAS BIRD, THOMAS LE BIRD, HENRY, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (JOHANES), DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO, HUGO, HUGO, CARLTON HUGO) was born Abt. 1776 in Cape Girardeau, Mo, and died Bef. 1830 in Cape Girardeau, MO. She married WILLIAM RUSSELL Abt. 1796. He was born Abt. 1760 in Scotland.

**Children of MARY BYRD and WILLIAM RUSSELL are:**
   i. WILLIAM RUSSELL, b. Abt. 1801.
   ii. JAMES RUSSELL, b. March 12, 1803.
   iii. ELIZABETH RUSSELL.
   iv. JOHN RUSSELL, b. Abt. 1816.
   v. REBECCA RUSSELL.
   vi. ELLIOTT RUSSELL, b. December 03, 1819.
133. STEPHEN\textsuperscript{23} BYRD (AMOS\textsuperscript{22}, ANDREW BIRD\textsuperscript{21} SR., ANDREW THOMAS\textsuperscript{20} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19}, JOHN THOMAS\textsuperscript{18} BYRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{17} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{16} LE BIRD, HENRY\textsuperscript{15}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1778 in Watauga Co, NC, and died 1830 in Lawrence Co, AR. He married MARY GILLESPIE April 1794 in Knox Co, TN. She was born 1778 in NC.

Children of STEPHEN BYRD and MARY GILLESPIE are:
   i. WILLIAM\textsuperscript{24} BYRD, b. Bet. 1790 - 1795, Blount Co, TN.
   ii. SUSAN BYRD, b. Bet. 1795 - 1800, Blount Co, TN.
   iii. ELIZABETH G. BYRD, b. 1805, Blount Co, TN.
   iv. INGABO BYRD, b. Bet. 1805 - 1810, Blount Co, TN.

134. MOSES\textsuperscript{23} BYRD (AMOS\textsuperscript{22}, ANDREW BIRD\textsuperscript{21} SR., ANDREW THOMAS\textsuperscript{20} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19}, JOHN THOMAS\textsuperscript{18} BYRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{17} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{16} LE BIRD, HENRY\textsuperscript{15}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1782 in Cape Giradeau, Mo, and died February 1835 in Byrd Creek, Cape Girardeau Co., Missouri. He married ELLENDER HUGHES February 21, 1805 in Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Missouri. She was born Bet. 1781 - 1786 in Athens, McMinn, Tenn.

Children of MOSES BYRD and ELLENDER HUGHES are:
   195. i. MARY\textsuperscript{24} BYRD, b. January 30, 1806, Randall Twp., Cape Girardeau Co., Missouri; d. December 09, 1876, Pleasant Hill, Fruitland, Missouri.
       ii. WILLIAM BYRD, b. Bet. 1808 - 1815.
       iii. AMOS BYRD, b. Abt. 1810.
       v. JOHN BYRD, b. Abt. 1812.
       vi. ABRAHAM BYRD, b. Abt. 1814.
       vii. ADOLPHUS BYRD, b. Abt. 1816.
       viii. SALLIE (SARAH) BYRD, b. Abt. 1820.
       ix. PATSY BYRD, b. Abt. 1822.
135. CLARA²³ BYRD (AMOS²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰
BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE
BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰,
DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³,
HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born January 01, 1790 in Cape Giradeau,
Mo, and died May 20, 1845 in Cape Giradeau, Mo. She married JAMES
RUSSELL October 22, 1805 in Cape Girardeau, Mo. He was born 1781
in Augusta Co., Va.

Child of CLARA BYRD and JAMES RUSSELL is:
   i. ROBERT RANKIN²⁴ RUSSELL, b. July 15, 1817.

136. ANDREW²³ BIRD III (ANDREW²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW
THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD,
THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN
(JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON
HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born November 30, 1754,
and died November 30, 1838 in Rockingham Co., Va. He married ANN
JONES. She was born October 10, 1755.

Notes for ANDREW BIRD III:
   From "A History of Shenandoah County Virginia" by John W. Wayland,
Ph.D., p. 691: Andrew, of "Craney Island," Rockingham Co, Revolutionary
soldier, grandfather of the late Capt. Abraham S. Bird of Harrisonburg.
1832 - On 15 Oct 1832, Andrew Byrd, aged 77, of Rockingham County, Va.
demanded a declaration in order to receive a pension on his Revolutionary War
Service. He states that "he was born in Rockingham County, at that time a
part of Augusta, on the 30th day of November 1754, and has
residence at the same place ever since. His age is recorded in a family
Bible now in his possession. He volunteered in 1776 and marched to
Tygart's Valley under Capt. Daniel SMITH, Lieut John EWIN, but does not
recollect who was ensign. Anthony RADER was orderly sergeant. --- Early in
January 1781 he volunteered as a Cadet, under Capt George RIDDLE. He
was a Captain in the militia himself, and was dissatisfied with the Col.
Abraham SMITH, for not ordering him out, and determined to march as a
private. He marched through Richmond to Suffolk County, and served
entirely in Virginia. --- He relies on the testimony of Philip KOONTZ, who
served in the same company." National Archives Pension File S.5311.

Children of ANDREW BIRD and ANN JONES are:
   i. MARY²⁴ BIRD, b. January 1778.
   ii. ELIZABETH BIRD, b. June 12, 1779.
198. iii. JOHN BIRD, b. May 04, 1781.
   iv. CATHERINE BIRD, b. January 20, 1783.
   v. PHOEBE BIRD, b. February 04, 1785.
   vi. ANN BIRD, b. April 04, 1787.
199. vii. ABRAHAM BIRD, b. September 10, 1789.
   viii. SARAH BIRD, b. December 09, 1791.
   ix. ANDREW JAMES BIRD, b. April 02, 1795.
   x. RUTH BIRD, b. April 10, 1797.
   xi. THOMAS BIRD, b. March 11, 1800.

137. JOHN BIRD III (JOHN BIRD, b. April 04, 1787. THOMAS BIRD, b. April 10, 1797.
   THOMAS A. BIRD, b. February 04, 1785. THOMAS HOMAS BIRD, b. February 20, 1799.
) was born April 25, 1769 in Verdrietige Hook, De, and died April 10, 1810 in New Castle Co., De.. He married ELIZABETH VAN LEUVENIGH and died April 10, 1810 in New Castle Co., De.. He married ELIZABETH VAN LEUVENIGH and died April 10, 1810 in New Castle Co., De.. He married ELIZABETH VAN LEUVENIGH and died April 10, 1810 in New Castle Co., De.. He married ELIZABETH VAN LEUVENIGH February 17, 1795, daughter of ZACHARIAH VAN LEUVENIGH and ANN ARMITAGE. She was born August 17, 1773 in New Castle, De..

Children of JOHN BIRD and ELIZABETH VAN LEUVENIGH are:
200.  i. JOHN DICKINSON BIRD, b. January 04, 1796; d. March 11, 1864.
  ii. JAMES MADISON BIRD, b. September 05, 1797.
  iii. ALBERT GALLATIN BIRD, b. February 20, 1799.
  v. ANN VANLEUVENIGH BIRD, b. November 17, 1803.

More About GEORGE BIRD:
Burial: Concord Church Cemetery, Bostic, N. C.

Children of GEORGE BIRD and MARTHA ROBINSON are:
  i.  EMLA BIRD, b. Abt. 1804.
  207. v.  CHILD BIRD, b. Abt. 1814.
  209. ix.  GEORGE BIRD, b. 1821, NC.

139. EDWARD BIRD (MARCUS B. 22, WILLIAM M. 21, ANDREW THOMAS 20, THOMAS 19, JOHN THOMAS 18 BYRD, THOMAS 17 BIRD, THOMAS 16 LE BIRD, HENRY 15, THOMAS 14, JOH 13, JOHN 12, JOHN 11, JOHN (JOHANES) 10, DAVID 9, HUGH 8, DAVID 7, RICHARD 6, HUGH 5, CHARLTON HUGO 4, HUGO 3, HUGO 2, CARLTON HUGO 1) was born 1781 in Berks Co., Pa, and died September 06, 1856. He married MARGARET ELIZA SMITH Abt. 1812. She was born 1782 in Lancaster, Chester Co., S. C..

Notes for EDWARD BIRD:
Veteran South Carolina Militia from Oct 1, 1814 to Mar. 7, 1815 with rank of Colonel

More About EDWARD BIRD:
Burial: Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Haywood Co., N. C.

Children of EDWARD BIRD and MARGARET SMITH are:
  i.  WASHINGTON SMITH BIRD, b. 1813. 
  211. iii.  JOHN PICKENS BIRD, b. 1818. 
  212. iv.  HANNAH ELIZA BIRD, b. June 12, 1820. 
  213. v.  JAMES MONROE BIRD, b. January 23, 1823.

140. CAROLINE BIRD (WILLIAM 22, WILLIAM M. 21, ANDREW THOMAS 20, THOMAS 19, JOHN THOMAS 18 BYRD, THOMAS 17 BIRD, THOMAS 16 LE BIRD, ...
HENRY\textsuperscript{15}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1781 in Alexandria, Va, and died December 08, 1859 in Montgomery, Alabama. She married BENJAMIN CUDWORTH YANCEY December 08, 1808 in Warren, Ga. He was born 1783 in Charleston, S.C.

_More About CAROLINE BIRD:_
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery

_Children of CAROLINE BIRD and BENJAMIN YANCEY are:_

i. MARY ELIZA\textsuperscript{24} YANCEY.

ii. WILLIAM LAWNDES YANCEY, b. August 10, 1814.

iii. BENJAMIN CUDWORTH YANCEY, JR., b. April 27, 1817.
141. SAMUEL PRESCOTT PHILLIPS²⁴ FAY (LUCY²³ PRESCOTT, ABEL²², REBECCA²¹ BULKELEY, PETER²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, PETER¹⁸, EDWARD¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, WILLIAM¹⁵, HUMPHREY¹⁴, HUGH¹³, JOHN¹², NICHOLA¹¹ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born January 10, 1778 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died May 18, 1856 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (1) HARRIET HOWARD July 31, 1803. She was born March 27, 1782 in Cambridge, Massachusetts, and died July 27, 1847 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. He married (2) HARRIET HOWARD July 31, 1803 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, daughter of SAMUEL HOWARD and ANNA LILLIE. She was born May 27, 1782 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died July 27, 1847 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

More About SAMUEL PRESCOTT PHILLIPS FAY:
Ancestral File Number: 91PQ-QC
Record Change: November 26, 2002

More About HARRIET HOWARD:
Ancestral File Number: B67W-7D
Record Change: November 26, 2002

Child of SAMUEL FAY and HARRIET HOWARD is:
211. i. SAMUEL HOWARD²⁵ FAY, b. July 21, 1804, Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. August 16, 1847, Brooklyn, New York.

Child of SAMUEL FAY and HARRIET HOWARD is:
ii. SAMUEL HOWARD²⁵ FAY, b. July 22, 1804, Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. August 16, 1847, Brooklyn, Kings, New York; m. SUSAN SHELLMAN, July 05, 1825, Savannah, Chatham Co, Ga; b. February 20, 1808, Savannah, Georgia; d. January 12, 1887.

More About SAMUEL HOWARD FAY:
Ancestral File Number: 93CF-B5
Record Change: November 26, 2002
More About SUSAN SHELLMAN:
Ancestral File Number: 93CF-CB
Record Change: November 26, 2002

142. FRANCIS²⁴ BIRD (THOMAS ALLISON²³, BENJAMIN²², THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1785 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died November 21, 1861 in Catoosa County, Georgia. He married FRANCES ABERNATHY in Lincoln, NC. She was born 1790 in Brunswick County, Virginia.

Notes for FRANCIS BIRD:
Methodist Minister

More About FRANCIS BIRD:
Burial: Lees Chapel

Child of FRANCIS BIRD and FRANCES ABERNATHY is:
  i. NANCY A.²⁵ BIRD, b. December 11, 1810.

143. LEMUEL²⁴ BIRD (JONATHON²³, BENJAMIN²², THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born January 22, 1799 in Washington Co, Va, and died 1870 in Sequatchie Co, Tenn. He married UNKNOWN.

Notes for LEMUEL BIRD:
email note from Steven Bird

Note: Subject: Bird/Byrd Family tree Date: 10/20/2003 12:43:38 AM
Central Daylight Time From: Sdb1rd@aol.com Hi, My name is Stephen (Steve) Byrd. I am a direct ancestor of Lemuel Bird. His son Jonathan changed the spelling of his name to Byrd. Jonathan had a son named Robert Lee Byrd, my great grandfather. Robert had several children by his first wife (we were always told her name was Icefene Clark) they were: James Turner (my grandfather), Mary (married Raleigh Phelps), Hulda Jane (married Joe Johnson), Elbert, Dillard (Dill), Elizabeth (married Claude

Allen Byrd Page 128

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
Danner), Irene, Myrtle, Arlee (married George Teague), Elberta (married Harrison Mason), Eva, and Clark. With Lou Dalto he had 3 children, Owen (affectionately known as "Buttereye"), Katherine (married Abraham Allen), and Audrey (married Odas Hyde). James Turner married Amy Neomi Swain and they had James Cleo, Anna Lee, Blanche, David (my Father), Emmitt, Thurman (who both died from SIDS), Samuel, and Flo Ray (Pug). My parents, and Byrd grand parents are all buried at Zion Hill Church Cemetery in Turtletown, TN. Old Robert is buried there too. If any of you require or want additional information I will be happy to share with you anything I have. I got all your email addresses from ancestry.com and hope you can

Child of LEMUEL BIRD and UNKNOWN is:
212. i. JONATHAN (BIRD) 25 BYRD.

144. CLARK S. 24 BIRD (JONATHON 23, BENJAMIN 22, THOMAS 21, THOMAS 20, THOMAS 19, THOMAS 18, WILLIAM (BYRD) 17, ROBERT 16, HENRY 15 LE BIRD, THOMAS 14, JOHN 13, JOHN 12, JOHN 11, JOHN (JOHANES) 10, DAVID 9, HUGH 8, DAVID 7, RICHARD 6, HUGH 5, CHARLTON HUGO 4, HUGO 3, HUGO 2, CARLTON HUGO 1) was born December 18, 1800 in Old Fort, McDowell Co, NC, and died July 18, 1885 in Macon Co, NC. He married MARY PAULINE CURTIS December 07, 1820. She was born March 26, 1804.

Child of CLARK BIRD and MARY CURTIS is:
213. i. REBECCA MALINDA 25 BIRD, b. August 28, 1835.

145. MATILDA 24 BIRD (RICHARD R. 23, BENJAMIN 22, THOMAS 21, THOMAS 20, THOMAS 19, THOMAS 18, WILLIAM (BYRD) 17, ROBERT 16, HENRY 15 LE BIRD, THOMAS 14, JOHN 13, JOHN 12, JOHN 11, JOHN (JOHANES) 10, DAVID 9, HUGH 8, DAVID 7, RICHARD 6, HUGH 5, CHARLTON HUGO 4, HUGO 3, HUGO 2, CARLTON HUGO 1) was born January 31, 1795, and died May 1861 in McDowell County, North Carolina. She married JOHN MOFFITT Jr. He was born June 05, 1792.

More About MATILDA BIRD:
Burial: Old Nebo Cemetery

Children of MATILDA BIRD and JOHN JR are:
i. RICHARD BIRD 25 MOFFITT, b. December 16, 1823.
ii. WILLIAM MOFFITT.
iii. NELSON MOFFITT.
iv. SARAH ANN MOFFITT.

v. WILSON MOFFITT.

vi. ELIZABETH MOFFITT.

vii. JAMES WESTLAND MOFFITT.

viii. ELVIRA MOFFITT.

ix. JOHN WHITAKER MOFFITT.

x. CELINA MATILDA MOFFITT.

146. LUCINDA BIRD (RICHARD R., BENJAMIN, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, WILLIAM (BYRD), ROBERT, HENRY, LE BIRD, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (JOHANES), DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO, HUGO, HUGO, CARLTON HUGO) was born February 16, 1800 in Burke County, North Carolina, and died April 24, 1888 in Fannin County, Georgia. She married THOMAS CURTIS December 18, 1815 in Burke County, North Carolina. He was born October 15, 1791.

More About LUCINDA BIRD:
Burial: Hot House Baptist Cemetery

Children of LUCINDA BIRD and THOMAS CURTIS are:

i. WILLIAM CURTIS, b. 1832.

ii. JOHN CURTIS, b. 1837.

iii. RICHARD IVY BIRD CURTIS, b. 1841.

147. NELSON BIRD (RICHARD R., BENJAMIN, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, WILLIAM (BYRD), ROBERT, HENRY, LE BIRD, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (JOHANES), DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO, HUGO, HUGO, CARLTON HUGO) was born December 04, 1801 in Burke County, North Carolina. He married MARY WILSON Abt. 1825 in Burke County, North Carolina. She was born 1810 in North Carolina.

Children of NELSON BIRD and MARY WILSON are:

i. RICHARD WILSON BIRD, b. October 28, 1826.

ii. THOMAS JEFFERSON BIRD, b. Abt. 1828.

iii. ELIZABETH E. BIRD, b. Abt. 1832.

iv. SAMUEL BIRD, b. Abt. 1836.

v. HARRIET BIRD, b. Abt. 1838.

vi. JAMES WILLIAM BIRD, b. Abt. 1840.
vii. INFANT BIRD.
viii. INFANT BIRD.
x. REBECCA BIRD, b. Abt. 1847.
x. SELINA BIRD.
xii. HICKS BIRD, b. Abt. 1854; d. 1927, Arkansas.

148. ELIZA BIRD (RICHARD R., BENJAMIN, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, WILLIAM (BYRD), ROBERT, HENRY, LE BIRD, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (JOHANES), DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO, HUGO, HUGO, CARLTON HUGO) was born November 13, 1804, and died 1850 in Yorktown, Virginia. She married WILLIAM WHITAKER MOFFITT. He was born October 11, 1795.

Children of ELIZA BIRD and WILLIAM MOFFITT are:
i. JAMES MOFFITT, b. 1843.

149. WILSON LEE BIRD (RICHARD R., BENJAMIN, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, WILLIAM (BYRD), ROBERT, HENRY, LE BIRD, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (JOHANES), DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO, HUGO, HUGO, CARLTON HUGO) was born April 05, 1807 in Burke County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1886 in McDowell County, North Carolina. He married (1) REBECCA LITTLE. She was born July 18, 1807. He married (2) MARY M. WILSON.

More About WILSON LEE BIRD:
Burial: Bethel Methodist Church Cemetery, Cherry Springs, NC
Children of WILSON BIRD and REBECCA LITTLE are:

i. ELIZABETH ANN25 BIRD, b. March 22, 1829.
ii. MARTHA MATILDA BIRD, b. January 06, 1832.
iii. SUSAN SELINA BIRD, b. January 06, 1833.
iv. ELIZA SOPHRINIA BIRD, b. May 13, 1835.
v. ALBERT LYTLE BIRD, b. April 11, 1837.
vi. MARY ELVIRA BIRD, b. July 25, 1839.

Children of WILSON BIRD and MARY WILSON are:

x. THOMAS L.25 BIRD, b. 1867.
xi. SARAH BIRD, b. 1869.

150. RICHARD IVEY24 BIRD (RICHARD R.23, BENJAMIN22, THOMAS21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born April 17, 1821. He married (1) HARRIETT ELLEN CARAGAN UPRIGHT. He married (2) LOIS ELMIRA HICKS December 15, 1845 in McDowell County, North Carolina. She was born Abt. November 1826 in McDowell County, North Carolina.

Notes for RICHARD IVEY BIRD:

Note: Reverend THE BIRD/BYRD FAMILY Bird Bible (This is taken from a family Bible in the possession of the family of W.S Bird or Byrd, lately of Union County, GA. W.S. Bird died about 1946, was the son of Jonathan Bird and Grandson of Clark Bird. His name was William Sevier Bird and he was about 75 years old when he died.) Jonathan Bird b. Jan 22, 1764 d. July 12, 1848 married Jan. 9, 1798 Angelica Banning Bird b. Apr 26, 1775 d Oct. 5, 1863 Second son of this marriage was Clark Bird ( the first born son is not mentioned) Clark Bird b. Dec. 18, 1800 d. ? Married Dec. 7, 1820 Polly Curtis (Bird) ( In this Family Bible was also the entry: "George Curtis, June 13, 1839" ) children of Clark and Polly Bird were: sons: John Williamson Bird (preacher) Joshua Bird (m. Sophronia Wilde) Asbury Bird Harvey Bird Benjamin Bird Jonathan Bird (father of William Sevier Bird) Jesse Bird daughters: Mary Ann Bird (m. Barney Wilde) Betty Bird (m. Duvall) Lou Bird (m. Burnett) Asbury Bird Bible: Richard Bird was born August 27, 1769; died July 26,1856, age 86 yrs. 10 months, 29 days" Elizabeth Bird was born April 22, 1786, and departed this life May 23, 1853, age 73 yrs., 1 month, 1


More About RICHARD IVEY BIRD:
Burial: Jelico, Tennessee

Children of RICHARD BIRD and HARRIETT UPRIGHT are:
   i. SAMUEL25 BIRD, b. March 29, 1878.

Children of RICHARD BIRD and LOIS HICKS are:
216. iii. MILLS HICKS25 BYRD, b. October 14, 1848, Yancey County, North Carolina.
217. iv. JOHN ASBURY BYRD, b. May 10, 1850, McDowell County, North Carolina; d. May 26, 1924, McDowell County, North Carolina.
   v. WILLIAM A. BYRD, b. May 06, 1852.
   vi. EMILY BYRD, b. January 28, 1854.
   vii. JOSEPH BYRD, b. March 03, 1856.
   ix. MARGARET (MEG) BYRD, b. October 13, 1863.

151. JAMES24 BYRD (JOHN23 BIRD, THOMAS22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, Hugh8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, Hugo5, CHARLTON Hugo4, Hugo3, Hugo2, CARLTON Hugo1) was born Bet. 1800 - 1805 in Caswell Co, NC. He married

Allen Byrd  Page 133

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:
http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds or http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
SARAH BROOKS September 05, 1816 in Wilkes Co, NC. She was born in Wilkes Co, NC.

Child of JAMES BYRD and SARAH BROOKS is:
   i. JAMES25 BYRD, b. Bet. 1820 - 1825, Wilkes Co, NC.

152. MILES24 KIMBROUGH (CATHERINE23 BIRD, THOMAS22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born 1802 in Caswell Co, NC. He married DIANNA. She was born 1803 in Caswell Co, NC.

Children of MILES KIMBROUGH and DIANNA are:
   i. M. A.25 KIMBROUGH, b. 1837.
   ii. LUCY KIMBROUGH, b. 1838.
   iii. DAVID KIMBROUGH, b. 1842.

153. EMPSON WILLIS24 BIRD (DAVID23, THOMAS22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born February 07, 1848 in Caswell County, NC, and died November 14, 1933 in Crockett County, Gadsden, TN. He met MARY ELIZABETH SIMMONS 1889 in Crockett County, TN, daughter of MARTHA R. SIMMONS. She was born August 25, 1854 in Alabama, and died September 10, 1919 in Crockett County, Gadsden, TN.

Notes for EMPSON WILLIS BIRD:
   Census Year  1900
   Microfilm Roll #  T623-1563
   State        Tennessee
   County       Crockett

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>S-M #YRS</th>
<th>#CHILD</th>
<th>PG#</th>
<th>LN#</th>
<th>ED</th>
<th>SH#</th>
<th>DW#</th>
<th>FM#</th>
<th>LAST NAME</th>
<th>FIRST NAME</th>
<th>RELATION</th>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>RACE</th>
<th>LAST W-D</th>
<th>MAR</th>
<th>CHILD</th>
<th>LIVING</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>31a</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>5A</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>Bird</td>
<td>Empson</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>W</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Feb</td>
<td>1849</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>M 11</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31a</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>5A</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>Bird</td>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>W</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Aug</td>
<td>1854</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>M 11</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Allen Byrd

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:
http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrd or http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
### Census Year: 1910
### Microfilm Roll: #T624-1494
### State: TN
### County: Crockett

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PG#</th>
<th>LN#</th>
<th>ED</th>
<th>SH#</th>
<th>DW#</th>
<th>FM#</th>
<th>LAST NAME</th>
<th>FIRST NAME</th>
<th>RELATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>208A</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4A</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>Bird</td>
<td>Empson W.</td>
<td>Head</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>M1</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Bird</td>
<td>Mary W.</td>
<td>Wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4A</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>Bird</td>
<td>Simmons</td>
<td>Neice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>M1</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Simmons</td>
<td>Ora G.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**More About EMPSON WILLIS BIRD:**
- Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Mason Grove Rd

**More About MARY ELIZABETH 'BETTI' SIMMONS:**
- Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Mason Grove Rd
Children of EMPSON BIRD and MARY SIMMONS are:
219.  i. ELZIE DAVID\textsuperscript{25} BIRD, b. October 15, 1888, Crockett County, TN; d. April 25, 1969, Crockett County, TN.
220. iii. ARLIE A. BIRD, b. May 12, 1893, Crockett County, TN; d. August 15, 1934.

154. MARY ANN\textsuperscript{24} BIRD (DAVID\textsuperscript{23}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{22}, JAMES\textsuperscript{21}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{20}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{18}, WILLIAM (BYRD)\textsuperscript{17}, ROBERT\textsuperscript{16}, HENRY\textsuperscript{15} LE BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 14, 1814 in Halifax County, Virginia, and died April 11, 1883 in Manassa, Conejos Co., Colorado. She married JOHN EVERETT REED 1831 in Tennessee. He was born 1806, and died 1879 in Henderson Co., Tennessee.

   More About JOHN EVERETT REED:
   Burial: Notice in Freemasons

Child of MARY BIRD and JOHN REED is:
221.  i. JAMES\textsuperscript{25} REED, b. 1849.

155. GEORGE YELL\textsuperscript{24} BIRD (DAVID\textsuperscript{23}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{22}, JAMES\textsuperscript{21}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{20}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{18}, WILLIAM (BYRD)\textsuperscript{17}, ROBERT\textsuperscript{16}, HENRY\textsuperscript{15} LE BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 16, 1829 in Henderson Co., Tennessee, and died November 04, 1906. He married (1) ELIZABETH GOSSETT. She was born 1829 in Kentucky. He married (2) LUCETTA MCCALL. She was born 1829. He married (3) UNKNOWN DEITZ. She was born 1829.

Child of GEORGE BIRD and ELIZABETH GOSSETT is:
222.  i. T. A.\textsuperscript{25} BIRD, b. February 19, 1866, Gainesville, Texas.

156. ANNA\textsuperscript{24} FAUCETT (ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{23} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{22}, JAMES\textsuperscript{21}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{20}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{18}, WILLIAM (BYRD)\textsuperscript{17}, ROBERT\textsuperscript{16}, HENRY\textsuperscript{15} LE BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 19, 1866, Gainesville, Texas.

Page 136

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!
Hugo\textsuperscript{1} was born 1811 in Orange Co, North Carolina, and died August 30, 1849 in Orange Co, North Carolina. She married Henry Whitted October 01, 1831 in Orange Co, North Carolina. He was born 1805.

Children of Anna Faucett and Henry Whitted are:

i. Anne\textsuperscript{25} Whitted.

223. ii. Levi Whitted, b. 1832, Orange Co, North Carolina.

iii. Betty Whitted, b. 1834.

iv. James Whitted, b. 1836.

v. Thomas Whitted, b. 1838.

vi. John Whitted, b. 1841.

vii. William Whitted, b. 1845.

157. William\textsuperscript{24} Flourance (Elizabeth\textsuperscript{23} Bird, Thomas\textsuperscript{22}, James\textsuperscript{21}, Thomas\textsuperscript{20}, Thomas\textsuperscript{19}, Thomas\textsuperscript{18}, William (Byrd)\textsuperscript{17}, Robert\textsuperscript{16}, Henry\textsuperscript{15} Le Bird, Thomas\textsuperscript{14}, John\textsuperscript{13}, John\textsuperscript{12}, John\textsuperscript{11}, John (Johanes)\textsuperscript{10}, David\textsuperscript{9}, Hugh\textsuperscript{8}, David\textsuperscript{7}, Richard\textsuperscript{6}, Hugh\textsuperscript{5}, Charlton Hugo\textsuperscript{4}, Hugo\textsuperscript{3}, Hugo\textsuperscript{2}, Carlton Hugo\textsuperscript{1}) He married Mary Ann.

Children of William Flourance and Mary Ann are:

i. Ann\textsuperscript{25} Flourance, b. 1838.

ii. Sarah Flourance, b. 1841.

iii. Emma Flourance, b. 1850, Rutherford Station, Gibson, Tennessee.

158. James\textsuperscript{24} Flourance (Elizabeth\textsuperscript{23} Bird, Thomas\textsuperscript{22}, James\textsuperscript{21}, Thomas\textsuperscript{20}, Thomas\textsuperscript{19}, Thomas\textsuperscript{18}, William (Byrd)\textsuperscript{17}, Robert\textsuperscript{16}, Henry\textsuperscript{15} Le Bird, Thomas\textsuperscript{14}, John\textsuperscript{13}, John\textsuperscript{12}, John\textsuperscript{11}, John (Johanes)\textsuperscript{10}, David\textsuperscript{9}, Hugh\textsuperscript{8}, David\textsuperscript{7}, Richard\textsuperscript{6}, Hugh\textsuperscript{5}, Charlton Hugo\textsuperscript{4}, Hugo\textsuperscript{3}, Hugo\textsuperscript{2}, Carlton Hugo\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1818 in Orange Co, North Carolina. He married (1) Sarah Bouldin June 29, 1841 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. She was born 1819 in Caswell Co, North Carolina. He married (2) Frances H. Dameron November 22, 1858 in Caswell Co, North Carolina.

Children of James Flourance and Sarah Bouldin are:

i. Layfayette\textsuperscript{25} Flourance, b. 1843, Caswell Co, North Carolina.

ii. George Alvise Flourance, b. 1845, Caswell Co, North Carolina.
iii. WILLIAM D. FLOURANCE, b. 1847, Caswell Co, North Carolina.
iv. ANN ELIZABETH FLOURANCE, b. 1849.
v. THOMAS FLOURANCE, b. 1853, Webster Co, Missouri.
vi. ROBERT CLAY FLOURANCE, b. 1860.

159. EMPSON 24 FLOURANCE (ELIZABETH 23 BIRD, THOMAS 22, JAMES 21, THOMAS 20, THOMAS 19, THOMAS 18, WILLIAM (BYRD) 17, ROBERT 16, HENRY 15 LE BIRD, THOMAS 14, JOHN 13, JOHN 12, JOHN 11, JOHN (JOHANES) 10, DAVID 9, HUGH 8, DAVID 7, RICHARD 6, HUGH 5, CHARLTON HUGO 4, HUGO 3, HUGO 2, CARLTON HUGO 1) was born September 19, 1820 in Caswell Co, North Carolina, and died August 28, 1888. He married ELIZA BOSWELL December 07, 1846 in Caswell Co, North Carolina. She was born September 08, 1823 in Caswell Co, North Carolina. She was married S

Children of EMPSON FLOURANCE and ELIZA BOSWELL are:
   i. WILLIAM ALVIS 25 FLOURANCE, b. July 01, 1849.
   ii. SIDNEY YANCEY FLOURANCE, b. May 30, 1853.
   iii. THOMAS JEFFERSON FLOURANCE, b. June 12, 1858.

160. GEORGE W. 24 FLOURANCE (ELIZABETH 23 BIRD, THOMAS 22, JAMES 21, THOMAS 20, THOMAS 19, THOMAS 18, WILLIAM (BYRD) 17, ROBERT 16, HENRY 15 LE BIRD, THOMAS 14, JOHN 13, JOHN 12, JOHN 11, JOHN (JOHANES) 10, DAVID 9, HUGH 8, DAVID 7, RICHARD 6, HUGH 5, CHARLTON HUGO 4, HUGO 3, HUGO 2, CARLTON HUGO 1) was born 1833 in Caswell Co, North Carolina. He married SUSANNAH FRANCES WOMBLE September 21, 1854 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. She was born 1836 in Caswell Co, North Carolina.

Children of GEORGE FLOURANCE and SUSANNAH WOMBLE are:
   i. JAMES M. 25 FLOURANCE.
   ii. EUDORA FLOURANCE.
   iii. GEORGIANA FLOURANCE.
   iv. ALEXANDER G. FLOURANCE.


161. FREEMAN 24 WALKER (PHOEBE 23 BIRD, THOMAS 22, JAMES 21, THOMAS 20, THOMAS 19, THOMAS 18, WILLIAM (BYRD) 17, ROBERT 16, HENRY 15 LE BIRD, THOMAS 14, JOHN 13, JOHN 12, JOHN 11, JOHN (JOHANES) 10, DAVID 9, HUGH 8,
DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born Bet. 1815 - 1820 in Orange Co, NC. He married NANCY (HEWLETT) HULETT Bet. 1835 - 1840 in Orange Co, North Carolina. She was born Bet. 1815 - 1820 in Orange Co, North Carolina.

Notes for FREEMAN WALKER:
[byrd tree.FTW]
Residence: Archibald "Artiy" Hulett
Census: 1830 Orange Co, NC
Census: 1850 Orange Co, NC
Reference Number: NC Wills

Child of FREEMAN WALKER and NANCY HULETT is:
i. HULETT²⁵ WALKER, b. Bet. 1835 - 1840, Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY.

162. NANCY²⁴ WALKER (PHOEBE²³ BIRD, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born Bet. 1810 - 1815 in Orange Co, North Carolina. She married JOHN S. ENOCH December 03, 1831 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. He was born 1805, and died February 20, 1857 in Caswell County, North Carolina.

Child of NANCY WALKER and JOHN ENOCH is:
i. REECE H.²⁵ Enoch.

163. RACHEL²⁴ BIRD (WILLIAM EMPSON²³, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born February 22, 1824. She married OVERSTREET W. CROWDER DR July 27, 1841 in Troup County, GA, son of BARTHOLOMEW CROWDER and MARY GARRETT. He was born April 07, 1821 in Montgomery Co, North Carolina, and died January 18, 1866 in Comanche Co., Texas.

More About OVERSTREET W. CROWDER DR:
Burial: January 1866, Oakwood Cem., Comanche, Comanche, Texas

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:
http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds or http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
Children of RACHEL BIRD and OVERSTREET DR are:
  i.  LUCRETIA JANE\textsuperscript{25} CROWDER, b. August 03, 1842, Troup County, GA.
  ii. WILLIAM GRANT CROWDER, b. February 1844, Troup, Georgia, USA.
  iii. WILLIAM GARRETT CROWDER REV, b. February 1844, Troup County, GA; m. UNKNOWN, 1868, TX.

More About WILLIAM GARRETT CROWDER REV:
  Burial: . Memorial Cemetery, Stephenville, Erath County, TX

   v. JOSEPH OVERSTREET CROWDER, b. 1849.
   vi. LOUIS F. CROWDER, b. Abt. 1851.
   vii. HENRY M. CROWDER, b. 1853.
   viii. JOHN CROWDER, b. Abt. 1854.
   ix. FRANCES ELIZABETH CROWDER, b. Abt. 1856.
   x. SARAH ANN L. CROWDER, b. 1858.
   xi. OVERSTREET MARSHALL CROWDER, b. Abt. 1860.
   xii. RACHEL MARTHA CROWDER, b. Abt. 1862.

164. JOHN\textsuperscript{24} BIRD (WILLIAM EMPSON\textsuperscript{23}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{22}, JAMES\textsuperscript{21}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{20}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{18}, WILLIAM (BYRD)\textsuperscript{17}, ROBERT\textsuperscript{16}, HENRY\textsuperscript{15} LE BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 18, 1828, and died July 04, 1892 in Prairie Valley, Hunt County, TX. He married (1) EMELINE OWENS. She was born November 29, 1825 in Alabama. He married (2) RUTH T. HOLLIS February 05, 1852 in Harris, GA. She was born December 16, 1834.

Children of JOHN BIRD and EMELINE OWENS are:
  i. ALEXANDER MARSHEL ROBINSON\textsuperscript{25} BIRD, b. February 10, 1858, Smithville, Platte, Missouri.
  ii. ALFRED BIRD, b. December 05, 1854, Smithville, Platte, Missouri.
  iii. CLARA "LIGHT" BIRD, b. March 30, 1860, Smithville, Platte, Missouri; m. JAMES L. BOMPART; b. 1860.
  iv. HENRY BIRD, b. August 29, 1849, Smithville, Platte, Missouri.
  v. JOHN BIRD, b. January 09, 1862, Smithville, Platte, Missouri.
  vi. JOSEPH E. BIRD, b. June 23, 1866, York, Lewis and Clarke, Montana.
vii. MARY MAGDELINE BIRD, b. August 01, 1870, York, Lewis and Clarke, Montana.

viii. ROSE BIRD, b. February 08, 1856, Smithville, Platte, Missouri; m. OSCAR A. ROBERTSON; b. 1856.

ix. WILLIAM BIRD, b. March 29, 1853, Smithville, Platte, Missouri.

165. MARSHALL24 BIRD (WILLIAM EMPSON23, THOMAS22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born September 01, 1830 in North Carolina, and died March 26, 1877 in Palmer, Ellis, Texas. He married SARAH ANN JOYCE HAYNES June 24, 1852 in Troup County, GA. She was born July 07, 1832 in Texas.

More About MARSHALL BIRD:
Burial: Palmer Cemetery, Ellis County, TX

Children of MARSHALL BIRD and SARAH HAYNES are:
  i. SARAH ANN ELIZABETH25 BIRD.
  ii. HENRIETTA BYRD.
  iii. MARY JANE BYRD.

166. RAMALIA ANN24 BIRD (WILLIAM EMPSON23, THOMAS22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born August 06, 1843, and died September 20, 1892 in Troup County, GA. She married (1) PETTIT. She married (2) JOHN C. PETEET March 17, 1859 in Upshur, Texas. He was born April 19, 1835 in Marion, Cherokee, Georgia.

Children of RAMALIA BIRD and JOHN PETEET are:
  i. MARY JODY25 PETEET, b. December 28, 1859.
  ii. ARTIMISIA PETEET, b. October 08, 1862.
  iii. SIMON WILLIAM PETEET, b. June 08, 1868.
  iv. HENRYETTA TWIGS PETEET, b. January 26, 1870.
  v. RICHARD PETEET, b. January 03, 1872.
  vi. ADA LEE PETEET, b. November 25, 1877.
  vii. IONA VELTAR PETEET, b. February 28, 1880.

Allen Byrd

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:
http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds or http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com (or email Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
167. JAMES FAUCETT24 BIRD (THOMAS23, THOMAS22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born January 09, 1825 in Caswell Co, North Carolina. He married CAROLINE M. CONNALLY on November 11, 1847 in Caswell Co., North Carolina, daughter of WILLIAM CONNALLY and CARY BALL. She was born 1824.

Children of JAMES BIRD and CAROLINE CONNALLY are:
   i. WILLIAM T.25 BIRD, b. August 18, 1848.
   ii. ELIZABETH OLDHAM BIRD, b. September 07, 1850.
   iii. SARAH J. BIRD, b. January 07, 1852.

168. SARAH ANN24 BIRD (THOMAS23, THOMAS22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born February 18, 1829 in Orange Co, North Carolina. She married ANDREW FLACK LAMBETH June 07, 1853 in Alamance Co., North Carolina, son of JOSEPH LAMBETH and LEVINA FLACK. He was born April 09, 1821 in Guilford Co., North Carolina.

Children of SARAH BIRD and ANDREW LAMBETH are:
   i. ALICE VICTORIA25 LAMBETH, b. Aft. 1853.
   ii. ROBERT FLETCHER LAMBETH, b. Aft. 1853.
   iii. ELIZABETH BELMONT LAMBETH, b. 1855.
   iv. JULIUS THOMAS LAMBETH, b. 1856.
   v. JAMES BAXTER LAMBETH, b. March 29, 1858, North Carolina.
   vi. JOSEPH HARVEY LAMBETH, b. 1859.

169. JEHU24 BIRD (WILLIAM23, EMMSON22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born August 16, 1813, and died June 02, 1884 in Caswell County, N.C. He married NANCY ANN BRANNOCK May 10, 1838 in Orange

Allen Byrd
County, NC. She was born 1819, and died 1898.

Notes for JEHU BIRD:
[byrd tree.FTW]
Caswell County, North Carolina
Will Book Index located at the Caswell County Courthouse

Will Book B
1889-1908

Jehu BIRD 1894 page 173

Children of JEHU BIRD and NANCY BRANOCK are:
 i.  WILLIAM EMPSON BIRD, b. December 06, 1849, Alamance Co., NC; d. November 20, 1851, Alamance Co., NC.

More About WILLIAM EMPSON BIRD:
Burial: Shiloh Methodist Church, Alamance County, NC

 iii.  ELIZA ANN BIRD, b. April 11, 1839; m. (1) ?? BOSWELL; m. (2) EMPSON STADLER, 1865.
 iv.  MARY ELIZABETH BIRD, b. March 31, 1844; m. HANNIBAL ADAMS.
 v.  THOMAS A. BIRD, b. August 05, 1847; d. Mississippi.
 vi.  SUSAN ANGELINE BIRD, b. April 22, 1853, Caswell Co, North Carolina; d. April 04, 1923, Caswell Co, North Carolina; m. BILLIE PAGE.
 vii.  SALLIE DELILIA BIRD, b. February 14, 1853, Caswell Co, North Carolina; d. January 27, 1919, Caswell Co, North Carolina; m. ABE SCOTT.
 viii.  JAMES T. BIRD, b. July 20, 1859, Caswell Co, North Carolina; d. March 20, 1902, Caswell Co, North Carolina; m. EMMA ADKINS.
 ix.  WELDON B. BIRD, b. January 03, 1863, Caswell Co, North Carolina; d. November 21, 1942; m. CORA ADKINS.

170. LEVIAS 24 WALKER (SARAH 23 BIRD, EMPSON 22, JAMES 21, THOMAS 20, THOMAS 19, THOMAS 18, WILLIAM (BYRD) 17, ROBERT 16, HENRY 15 LE BIRD, THOMAS 14, JOHN 13, JOHN 12, JOHN 11, JOHN (JOHANES) 10, DAVID 9, HUGH 8, DAVID 7, RICHARD 6, HUGH 5, CHARLTON HUGO 4, HUGO 3, HUGO 2, CARLTON HUGO 1) was born February 01, 1798 in Orange County, N.C., and died September 01, 1844 in Caswell County, N.C.. He married RACHEL
Children of LEVIAS WALKER and RACHEL HURDLE are:

i. AARON J^25 WALKER.

ii. MARY CATHERINE WALKER.

iii. ANDERSON BRUCE WALKER.

iv. BENJAMIN CRAWFORD WALKER.

v. LEVI HURDLE WALKER.

vi. SARAH S WALKER.

vii. KATHERINE WALKER.

viii. HENRIETTA WALKER.

171. NANCY ELIZABETH^24 WALKER (SARAH^23 BIRD, EMPSON^22, JAMES^21, THOMAS^20, THOMAS^19, THOMAS^18, WILLIAM (BYRD)^17, ROBERT^16, HENRY^15 LE BIRD, THOMAS^14, JOHN^13, JOHN^12, JOHN^11, JOHN (JOHANES)^10, DAVID^9, HUGH^8, DAVID^7, RICHARD^6, HUGH^5, CHARLTON HUGO^4, HUGO^3, HUGO^2, CARLTON HUGO^1) was born May 12, 1801 in Orange Co, North Carolina, and died April 29, 1846 in Orange Co, North Carolina. She married JOHN W. SHAW December 20, 1821 in Orange Co, North Carolina.

Child of NANCY WALKER and JOHN SHAW is:


172. MINERVA MURRAY^24 ANDERSON (SUSANNAH^23 BIRD, EMPSON^22, JAMES^21, THOMAS^20, THOMAS^19, THOMAS^18, WILLIAM (BYRD)^17, ROBERT^16, HENRY^15 LE BIRD, THOMAS^14, JOHN^13, JOHN^12, JOHN^11, JOHN (JOHANES)^10, DAVID^9, HUGH^8, DAVID^7, RICHARD^6, HUGH^5, CHARLTON HUGO^4, HUGO^3, HUGO^2, CARLTON HUGO^1) was born May 25, 1812 in Caswell County, N.C., and died June 27, 1879. He married JESSE GANT June 20, 1840 in Caswell County, N.C. He was born March 14, 1803 in Orange County, N.C., and died July 16, 1889.

More About MINERVA MURRAY ANDERSON:

Burial: Union Ridge Cemetery

Children of MINERVA ANDERSON and JESSE GANT are:

i. SUE25 GANT.

ii. JOHN QUENTIN GANT.

iii. CASSIE GANT.
173. **JOHN QUINTON**\(^{24}\) **ANDERSON** *(SUSANNAH\(^{23}\) **BIRD, EMPSON**\(^{22}\), JAMES\(^{21}\), THOMAS\(^{20}\), THOMAS\(^{19}\), THOMAS\(^{18}\), WILLIAM (BYRD)\(^{17}\), ROBERT\(^{16}\), HENRY\(^{15}\) **LE BIRD, THOMAS**\(^{14}\), JOHN\(^{13}\), JOHN\(^{12}\), JOHN\(^{11}\), JOHN (JOHANES)\(^{10}\), DAVID\(^9\), HUGH\(^8\), DAVID\(^7\), RICHARD\(^6\), HUGH\(^5\), CHARLTON HUGO\(^4\), HUGO\(^3\), HUGO\(^2\), CARLTON HUGO\(^1\)) was born April 08, 1820 in Anderson, N.C., and died July 08, 1889 in Anderson, N.C.. He married MINERVA ISABELLE RICE December 16, 1863 in Stephen Rice’s, Caswell County, N.C, daughter of STEPHEN RICE and MARY BOYD. She was born December 24, 1836 in Caswell County, N.C, and died April 18, 1903 in Anderson, N.C.

*Children of JOHN ANDERSON and MINERVA RICE are:*

227. i. MARY HELEN\(^{25}\) **ANDERSON, b. September 14, 1864, Caswell County, N.C.; d. Abt. 1940.**

228. ii. SUSAN BIRD ANDERSON, b. September 16, 1867; d. 1895.

229. iii. GEORGE ANDREW ANDERSON, b. November 30, 1869, Anderson, N.C; d. May 17, 1945, Yanceyville, N.C.


174. **WILLIAM**\(^{24}\) **BIRD** *(ABRAHAM THOMPSON\(^{23}\), MOUNCE\(^{22}\), ANDREW BIRD\(^{21}\) Sr., ANDREW THOMAS\(^{20}\) **BIRD, THOMAS**\(^{19}\), JOHN THOMAS\(^{18}\) **BYRD, THOMAS**\(^{17}\) **BIRD, THOMAS**\(^{16}\) **LE BIRD, HENRY**\(^{15}\), THOMAS\(^{14}\), JOHN\(^{13}\), JOHN\(^{12}\), JOHN\(^{11}\), JOHN (JOHANES)\(^{10}\), DAVID\(^9\), HUGH\(^8\), DAVID\(^7\), RICHARD\(^6\), HUGH\(^5\), CHARLTON HUGO\(^4\), HUGO\(^3\), HUGO\(^2\), CARLTON HUGO\(^1\)) was born Bet. 1780 - 1785 in Fayette Co, KY, and died 1831. He married NANCY ?? Bet. 1800 - 1805 in Fayette Co, KY. She was born Bet. 1780 - 1785 in Fayette Co, KY.

*Notes for WILLIAM BIRD:*

2nd: wife b:Baton Rouge, LA

*Children of WILLIAM BIRD and NANCY ?? are:*

i. THOMPSON\(^{25}\) **BIRD, b. Bet. 1800 - 1805.**

ii. ADELIA BIRD, b. Bet. 1800 - 1805.

175. **THOMPSON JOSEPH**\(^{24}\) **BIRD** *(ABRAHAM THOMPSON\(^{23}\), MOUNCE\(^{22}\), ANDREW BIRD\(^{21}\) Sr., ANDREW THOMAS\(^{20}\) **BIRD, THOMAS**\(^{19}\), JOHN THOMAS\(^{18}\) **BYRD, THOMAS**\(^{17}\) **BIRD, THOMAS**\(^{16}\) **LE BIRD, HENRY**\(^{15}\), THOMAS\(^{14}\), JOHN\(^{13}\), JOHN\(^{12}\), JOHN\(^{11}\), JOHN (JOHANES)\(^{10}\), DAVID\(^9\), HUGH\(^8\), DAVID\(^7\), RICHARD\(^6\),

Allen Byrd

Page 145

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds or http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com (or email Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
Hugh⁵, Charlton Hugo⁴, Hugo³, Hugo², Carlton Hugo¹) was born February 08, 1789 in Knox Co, TN, and died May 1834 in Ebrville, LA. He married Elizabeth G. Bird Bet. 1820 - 1825 in Knox Co, TN. She was born 1805 in Knox Co, TN.

Children of Thompson Bird and Elizabeth Bird are:
231. i. Mary L.²⁶ Bird, b. 1822; d. 1911.
   iii. John Bird.

176. John M.²⁴ Bird (John Moore²³ Bird, Mounce²², Andrew Bird²¹ Sr., Andrew Thomas²⁰ Bird, Thomas¹⁹, John Thomas¹⁸ Bird, Thomas¹⁷ Bird, Thomas¹⁶ Le Bird, Henry¹⁵, Thomas¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹, John (Johanes)¹⁰, David⁹, Hugh⁸, David⁷, Richard⁶, Hugh⁵, Charlton Hugo⁴, Hugo³, Hugo², Carlton Hugo¹) was born 1787 in Bourbon County, Kentucky, and died April 07, 1857 in Wells County, Indiana. He married Susanna Bevins April 04, 1816 in Bourbon County, Kentucky, and died April 07, 1857 in Wells County, Indiana. He was born 1802.

Notes for John M. Bird:
War of 1812, Private in Kentucky Militia (Widow's Pension Number 11,708) John M. Byrd's war records obtained from the National Archives are most interesting. They consist of two major documents. The first is a declaration filed by John M. himself on 5 November 1850 in Wells County, Indiana, "for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which he may be entitled under the act granting bounty land to certain officers and soldiers who have been engaged in the Military Service of the United States, passed September 28, 1850." The official treasury department records attached to this show that he served three times, first as a private of Captain Maurice Langhorne's Company of the Kentucky Militia from 15 August 1812 until 4 March 1813, second as a private of Captain William Davis's Company of the Kentucky Militia from 7 May 1814 until 9 July 1814, and third as a private of Captain James Conn's Company of the Kentucky Militia from 10 September 1814 to 9 March 1815 (as a substitute for Matthew Taylor) at a pay of $8.00 per month. John states in his declaration that for the time he served under Captain William Davis he was drafted to guard the British prisoners taken on Lake Erie, and served at Newport Kentucky. There is nothing to indicate that he was given any bounty land, but also no denial is shown.
Children of JOHN BYRD and SUSANNA BEVINS are:
   i.  ABRAHAM25 BYRD.
   ii.  JOHN BYRD.
   iii.  WILLIAM BYRD.
   iv.   AMOS BYRD.
   v.    ELIZABETH BYRD.
   vi.   ANDREW JACKSON BYRD.


Children of JOHN BIRD and MARY COFFMAN are:
       ii.  JOHN M. BIRD.
       iii.  DEMARIS BIRD.

177.  JOHN24 BIRD (MOUNCE23 BYRD II, MOUCNE22 BIRD, ANDREW BIRD21 SR., ANDREW THOMAS20 BIRD, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO3) was born August 16, 1799 in Page, Shenandoah Co., Va., and died April 29, 1827. He married MARY COFFMAN May 10, 1822.

Children of JOHN BIRD and MARY COFFMAN are:
       ii.  JOHN M. BIRD.
       iii.  DEMARIS BIRD.

178.  MARGARET24 GORE (INGABO23 BIRD, MOUCNE22, ANDREW BIRD21 SR., ANDREW THOMAS20 BIRD, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO3) was born February 02, 1787 in Va, and died March 31, 1832. She married SAMUEL COFFMAN June 22, 1804 in Shenendoah Co., Va. He was born April 20, 1784.

Children of MARGARET GORE and SAMUEL COFFMAN are:
   i.  ADELAIDE25 COFFMAN, b. December 02, 1806.
   ii.  ERASMUS COFFMAN, b. December 26, 1808.
   iii.  ELIZA COFFMAN, b. December 21, 1810.
   iv.   MARIA COFFMAN, b. December 30, 1812.
   v.    DEWITT COFFMAN, b. November 20, 1814.

Allen Byrd

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:
http://www.eccotechservice.dynu.com/Byrds or http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com (or email Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@eccotechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
vi. ELIZA COFFMAN, b. November 01, 1817.

vii. ANNA COFFMAN, b. June 17, 1820.

viii. ELIZABETH MARGARET COFFMAN, b. March 13, 1822.

ix. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS COFFMAN, b. March 09, 1824.

x. ISAAC GORE COFFMAN, b. June 10, 1827.

xi. MICHAEL DAVID COFFMAN, b. July 25, 1829.

179. ELIZABETH24 GORE (INGABO23 BIRD, MOUNCE22, ANDREW BIRD21 SR., ANDREW THOMAS20 BIRD, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born February 08, 1790 in Va, and died July 1861 in Overton Co., Tenn. She married WILLIAM K. CRAWFORD January 10, 1819. He was born 1786 in Va.

Children of ELIZABETH GORE and WILLIAM CRAWFORD are:

i. ADELAIDE25 CRAWFORD, b. November 29, 1819.

ii. MARGARET CRAWFORD, b. November 14, 1821.

iii. JONATHAN CRAWFORD, b. December 04, 1823.

iv. INGABOR CRAWFORD, b. 1827.

v. JESSE MASTON CRAWFORD, b. December 11, 1830.

180. MOUNCE24 GORE (INGABO23 BIRD, MOUNCE22, ANDREW BIRD21 SR., ANDREW THOMAS20 BIRD, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born December 20, 1793 in New Market, Va, and died December 14, 1857 in Jackson Co., Tenn. He married ELEANOR CRAWFORD January 06, 1819 in Jackson Co., Tenn. She was born July 24, 1799 in Gainsboro, Jackson Co., Tenn.

Children of MOUNCE GORE and ELEANOR CRAWFORD are:

235. i. ELYRA25 GORE, b. October 03, 1819, Jackson Co. Tenn; d. January 20, 1904.

236. ii. MARY GORE, b. January 01, 1822, Jackson Co. Tenn; d. July 09, 1857.

237. iii. WILLIAM CRAWFORD GORE, b. March 22, 1824, Jackson Co. Tenn; d. June 16, 1903.

iv. ANDREW R. GORE, b. February 16, 1827.

v. ELIZA JANE GORE, b. January 02, 1830.
238. vi. INGABO BYRD GORE, b. July 19, 1832, Jackson Co. Tenn; d. January 16, 1912.
239. vii. PAULINA MCDANIEL GORE, b. February 20, 1835, Jackson Co. Tenn; d. 1925.
   viii. JOHN CRAWFORD GORE, b. January 04, 1838.
   x. SAMUEL G. GORE, b. June 05, 1845.

181. HANNAH BYRD24 GORE (INGABO23 BIRD, MOUNCE22, ANDREW BIRD21 Sr., ANDREW THOMAS20 BIRD, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born September 05, 1795, and died 1894. She married (1) HYRAM ALLEN. She married (2) JESSE F. MASTERS January 16, 1817. He was born 1791.

Child of HANNAH GORE and JESSE MASTERS is:
   241. i. ELIZA JANE25 MASTERS, b. May 1828, Overton Co., Tenn; d. October 20, 1902, Overton Co., Tenn.

182. WILLIAM24 BYRD (ADAM23, JOHN L.22 BIRD, ANDREW BIRD21 Sr., ANDREW THOMAS20 BIRD, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born 1801 in Bath Co, VA, and died 1876. He married SARAH MALCOMB October 25, 1823 in Bath Co, VA. She was born 1802 in Bath Co, VA.

Children of WILLIAM BYRD and SARAH MALCOMB are:
   i. PETER25 BYRD, b. Bet. 1820 - 1825, Highland Co, VA.
   ii. JAMES BYRD, b. Bet. 1824 - 1825, Highland Co, VA.
   iii. ANDREW BYRD, b. Bet. 1824 - 1825.
   v. ELIZABETH BYRD, b. 1832.
242. vi. CHARLES WESLEY BYRD, b. 1840; d. 1908.
   vii. SARAH JANE BYRD, b. 1842.
   viii. JACOB BYRD.
183. ELIZABETH24 BYRD (ADAM23, JOHN L.22 BIRD, ANDREW BIRD21 SR., ANDREW THOMAS20 BIRD, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born May 11, 1810 in Hillard, Va, and died December 07, 1875 in Mahaska, Iowa. She married JACOB DILLEY August 25, 1831 in Bath Co, Va. He was born April 10, 1808 in Bath, Virginia or Pocahontas, West Virginia.

More About ELIZABETH BYRD:
Burial: Madison Cemetery, Mahaska, Iowa

Children of ELIZABETH BYRD and JACOB DILLEY are:
i. DAVID MARTIN25 DILLEY.
ii. AMOS DILLEY.
iii. LUCRETIA JANE DILLEY, b. January 15, 1834.
iv. FLOYD DILLEY, b. January 05, 1845.
v. WILLIAM DILLEY, b. 1848.
vi. WILLIAM H. DILLEY, b. 1855.
vii. CHARLES DILLEY, b. Abt. 1833.

184. WILLIAM C.24 BIRD (FREDERICK23, JOHN L.22 BIRD, ANDREW BIRD21 SR., ANDREW THOMAS20 BIRD, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) He married SARAH CURRY.

Children of WILLIAM BIRD and SARAH CURRY are:
i. JOHN F.25 BIRD, b. 1850.
243. ii. EMILY ELIZABETH BIRD, b. 1835.

185. JOHN CHRISTOPHER24 BYRD (WILLIAM C.23, JOHN L.22 BIRD, ANDREW BIRD21 SR., ANDREW THOMAS20 BIRD, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born March 10, 1814 in VA. He married LUCINDA HINDMAN. She was born Bet. 1815 - 1820 in VA.
*Children of JOHN BYRD and LUCINDA HINDMAN are:*
  
i. FRANCIS²⁵ BYRD.
  
ii. MARY E. BYRD.
  
186. TYRUS P.²⁴ BYRD (WILLIAM C.²³, JOHN L.²² BIRD, ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born August 19, 1823 in Bath Co, VA. He married MARY TAYLOR February 08, 1844 in Bath Co, VA. She was born Bet. 1820 - 1825 in Bath Co, VA.

  
*Children of TYRUS BYRD and MARY TAYLOR are:*
  
i. LYDIA JANE²⁵ BYRD, b. January 02, 1845.
  
ii. WILLIAM NEWTON BYRD, b. July 1849, Kanawba Co, VA; d. 1937.
  
iii. HENRY J. BYRD, b. December 28, 1850.
  
iv. MARY BYRD, b. May 1854.
  
v. EDMUND BYRD, b. September 21, 1856.
  
187. DAVID W.²⁴ BYRD (DAVID H.²³, JOHN L.²² BIRD, ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born June 14, 1822 in Bath Co., Va. He married MARTHA RYDER November 19, 1840 in Bath Co., Va.

  
Notes for DAVID W. BYRD:

Moved to McHenry Co., Illinois

*Child of DAVID BYRD and MARTHA RYDER is:*

  
i. HENRY FRANCIS²⁵ BYRD.
  
188. MARGARET ANN²⁴ BYRD (DAVID H.²³, JOHN L.²² BIRD, ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1817 in Bath Co., Va.

Allen Byrd


Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
Augusta Co, VA, and died 1902. She married JOHN COOK 1853 in Augusta Co, VA. He was born 1800 in Augusta Co, VA.

Notes for MARGARET ANN BYRD:

Military COOK

Child of MARGARET BYRD and JOHN COOK is:
246. i. DAVID BIRD25 COOK, b. 1859, Weston, VA.

189. ANDREW24 BIRD (GEORGE23, ABRAHAM22, ANDREW BIRD21 Sr., ANDREW THOMAS20 BIRD, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born November 06, 1803 in Shenandoah Co., Va, and died November 03, 1873 in Amanda Twp., Allen Co., Ohio. He married (1) CYNTHIA ANN MOORE December 03, 1829 in Shenandoah Co., Va, daughter of CHARLES MOORE and ELIZABETH BIRD. She was born November 18, 1810 in Augusta Co., Va., and died February 18, 1904 in Lima, Allen Co., Ohio. He married (2) CYNTHIA ANN MOORE December 03, 1829 in Shenandoah Co., Va., daughter of CHARLES MOORE and ELIZABETH BIRD. She was born November 18, 1810 in Augusta Co., Va., and died February 18, 1904 in Lima, Allen Co., Ohio. He married (3) CYNTHIA ANN MOORE December 03, 1829 in Shenandoah Co., Va, daughter of CHARLES MOORE and ELIZABETH BIRD. She was born November 18, 1810 in Augusta Co., Va., and died February 18, 1904 in Lima, Allen Co., Ohio.

Children of ANDREW BIRD and CYNTHIA MOORE are:
   iii. HANNAH BIRD, b. 1843.
   iv. ISABEL BIRD, b. 1846.
   v. JOHN A. BIRD, b. 1847.
   vi. EMELINE BIRD, b. 1853.
   vii. VIRGINIA BIRD, b. 1855.

190. REUBEN ALLEN24 BIRD (GEORGE23, ABRAHAM22, ANDREW BIRD21 Sr., ANDREW THOMAS20 BIRD, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17
**BIRD, THOMAS** 16 LE BIRD, HENRY 15, THOMAS 14, JOHN 13, JOHN 12, JOHN 11, JOHN (JOHANES) 10, DAVID 9, HUGH 8, DAVID 7, RICHARD 6, HUGH 5, CHARLTON HUGO 4, HUGO 3, HUGO 2, CARLTON HUGO 1) was born August 14, 1804 in Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va, and died November 21, 1872. He married HESTER SIGLER June 14, 1826 in New Market Lutheran Church, Rockingham Co., Va. She was born Abt. 1805.

Children of REUBEN BIRD and HESTER SIGLER are:

1. MELVINA VIRGINIA 25 BIRD, b. April 11, 1827.
2. MARY A. BIRD, b. June 30, 1830.
3. WILLIAM WIRT BIRD, b. Abt. 1833.
4. PRESTON MICHAEL SIGLER BIRD, b. June 09, 1836, Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va; d. February 26, 1918.
5. CAROLINE "CARRIE" ROSE BIRD, b. Abt. 1838.
6. HENRY CLAY BIRD, b. Abt. 1840.

191. MARKUS 24 BIRD (ANDREW JACKSON 23, ABRAHAM 22, ANDREW BIRD 21 SR., ANDREW THOMAS 20 BIRD, THOMAS 19, JOHN THOMAS 18 BYRD, THOMAS 17 BIRD, THOMAS 16 LE BIRD, HENRY 15, THOMAS 14, JOHN 13, JOHN 12, JOHN 11, JOHN (JOHANES) 10, DAVID 9, HUGH 8, DAVID 7, RICHARD 6, HUGH 5, CHARLTON HUGO 4, HUGO 3, HUGO 2, CARLTON HUGO 1) was born August 06, 1806 in Shenandoah, Virginia, and died April 07, 1830 in Millersburg, Mo. He married ELIZA J. TALBOT March 04, 1830 in Missouri. She was born November 12, 1808 in Ky.

Children of MARKUS BIRD and ELIZA TALBOT are:

1. MATTHEW THOMAS 24 BIRD, b. September 02, 1843, Round Prairie, Mo.
2. ANDREW BIRD.
3. JAMES WILLIAM BIRD, b. January 06, 1831.
5. MARY JANE BIRD, b. December 17, 1833, Round Prairie, Missouri.
6. ANDREW H. BIRD, b. December 27, 1836, Round Prairie, Missouri.

192. MARY PAULINE 24 BYRD (ANDREW JACKSON 23 BIRD, ABRAHAM 22, ANDREW BIRD 21 SR., ANDREW THOMAS 20 BIRD, THOMAS 19, JOHN THOMAS 18 BYRD, THOMAS 17 BIRD, THOMAS 16 LE BIRD, HENRY 15, THOMAS 14, JOHN 13,

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
JOHN₁², JOHN₁¹, JOHN (JOHANES)₁⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born Abt. 1808 in Greene, Ohio, and died December 02, 1898 in Stoutsville, Monroe, Nebraska. She married FELIX HOUCK, Jr. March 15, 1827. He was born 1805 in N. Carolina or Ohio.

Children of MARY BYRD and FELIX HOUCK are:
   i.  ELIZABETH²⁵ HOUCK.
   ii. WILLIAM BIRD HOUCK.
   iii. CALVIN N. HOUCK.
   iv.  EMILY A. HOUCK.
   v.   SARAH J. HOUCK.
   vi.  MARTHA AGNES HOUCK, b. January 10, 1843.
   vii. HENRIETTA ADALINE HOUCK.
   viii. ANNA ELIZABETH HOUCK.

193. AMOS²⁴ BYRD (ANDREW JACKSON²³ BIRD, ABRAHAM²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ Sr., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born January 30, 1822 in Randolph, Ohio, and died October 11, 1876 in Randolph, Indiana. He married SUSAN MCCELLAND October 27, 1842 in Greene, Ohio. She was born November 11, 1819 in Ohio.

More About AMOS BYRD:
   Burial: Xenia, Greene, Ohio

Children of AMOS BYRD and SUSAN MCCELLAND are:
   i.  WILLIAM ANDREW²⁵ BYRD, b. December 25, 1843.
   251.  ii. FRANCIS MARION BYRD, b. August 11, 1845, Xenia, Greene, Ohio; d. March 20, 1922, Portland, Jay, Indiana.
   iii. SARAH C. BYRD, b. 1847.
   iv.  MOUNCE BYRD, b. July 04, 1849.
   v.   WILBER F. BYRD, b. 1851.
   vi.  MARTHA E. BYRD, b. 1853.
   vii. JAMES A. BYRD, b. 1855.
   viii. GEORGE W. BYRD, b. 1857.

194. SALLY²⁴ BYRD (AMOS²³, AMOS²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ Sr., ANDREW...
THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born November 19, 1794 in Knox Co., Tenn. She married JOHN WILSON, JR. October 30, 1810 in Cape Girardeau, Louisana Territy (Missouri). He was born March 16, 1787 in Buckingham Co., Va..

Children of SALLY BYRD and JOHN WILSON are:

i. LEVINA²³ WILSON, b. May 30, 1813.

ii. ELIZABETH "BETSY" WILSON, b. September 09, 1811.

iii. HENRYUS WILSON, b. July 21, 1815.

iv. AMOS BIRD WILSON, b. April 18, 1817.

v. RICHARD WILSON, b. March 15, 1819.

vi. POLLY "MARY" ANN WILSON, b. February 08, 1822.

vii. MARGARET EMILY WILSON, b. March 06, 1824.

viii. SARILDY WILSON, b. April 01, 1826.

ix. SALLY "SARAH" WILSON, b. February 24, 1828.

x. PAULINE WILSON, b. March 20, 1830.

xi. STEVEN BYRD WILSON, b. March 15, 1833.

xii. JOHN WILSON, JR., b. November 11, 1835.

195. MARY²⁴ BYRD (MOSES²³, AMOS²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born January 30, 1806 in Randall Twp., Cape Girardeau Co., Missouri, and died December 09, 1876 in Pleasant Hill, Fruitland, Missouri. She married JOHN MCCLAIN June 26, 1825. He was born August 03, 1792.

Child of MARY BYRD and JOHN MCCLAIN is:

i. DAVID DIXON²⁵ MCCLAIN, b. September 26, 1827.

196. EDITH²⁴ BYRD (MOSES²³, AMOS²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born October 16, 1811 in Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Missouri, and died November 11, 1883 in

Allen Byrd

Page 155

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:
http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds or http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com (or email Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
New Wells, Cape Girardeau Co., Missouri. She married ELISON FOSTER July 19, 1836 in Cape Girardeau Co., Missouri. He was born January 22, 1813 in North Carolina.

More About EDITH BYRD:
Burial: November 11, 1883, Homeplace

Children of EDITH BYRD and ELISON FOSTER are:

i. JOHN E.\textsuperscript{25} FOSTER, b. December 07, 1835.

ii. JAMES GANES FOSTER, b. October 20, 1837.

iii. AMANDA MELVINA FOSTER, b. April 24, 1839.

iv. WILLIAM ELISON FOSTER, b. January 31, 1842.

v. THOMAS BARBER FOSTER, b. February 29, 1844.

vi. SARAH ELIZABETH FOSTER, b. December 18, 1846.

vii. ABRAHAM BYRD FOSTER, b. June 20, 1848.

viii. ROBERT MOSES FOSTER, b. October 04, 1850.

ix. MARY ELLEN FOSTER, b. November 08, 1853.

x. JENNY FOSTER, b. July 28, 1856.

xi. ELISON FOSTER, b. Abt. 1858.

197. ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{24} BIRD (ANDREW\textsuperscript{23}, ANDREW\textsuperscript{22}, ANDREW BIRD\textsuperscript{21} SR., ANDREW THOMAS\textsuperscript{20} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19}, JOHN THOMAS\textsuperscript{18} BYRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{17} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{16} LE BIRD, HENRY\textsuperscript{15}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 12, 1779. She married (1) CHARLES L. MOORE 1809 in Rockingham Co., Va. He was born Abt. 1778, and died June 12, 1871 in Mt. jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va. She married (2) CHARLES L. MOORE 1809 in Rockingham Co., Va. He was born Abt. 1778, and died June 12, 1871 in Mt. jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va.

Children of ELIZABETH BIRD and CHARLES MOORE are:

i. CATHERINE\textsuperscript{25} MOORE.

ii. ABRAHAM MOORE.

iii. JACOB MOORE.

iv. SARAH MOORE.

v. ELIZABETH MARY MOORE.

vi. LYDIA MOORE.

vii. CHARLES MOORE.
Child of ELIZABETH BIRD and CHARLES MOORE is:

198. JOHN24 BIRD (ANDREW23, ANDREW22, ANDREW BIRD21 SR., ANDREW THOMAS20 BIRD, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born May 04, 1781. He married ELIZABETH COFFMAN.

Child of JOHN BIRD and ELIZABETH COFFMAN is:
253. i. MARY25 BYRD, b. February 18, 1813, Ohio; d. August 11, 1887, Cumberland Co., Illinois.

199. ABRAHAM24 BIRD (ANDREW23, ANDREW22, ANDREW BIRD21 SR., ANDREW THOMAS20 BIRD, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born September 10, 1789. He married REBECCA SAMUELS. She was born Abt. 1790.

Children of ABRAHAM BIRD and REBECCA SAMUELS are:
   i. WILLIAM P.25 BYRD, b. June 06, 1817.
   ii. GREENBERRY BYRD, b. May 23, 1819.
   iii. ISAAC BYRD, b. July 02, 1820.
   iv. SYLVANUS AUGUSTUS BYRD, b. July 04, 1822.
   v. ABRAHAM SAMUELS BYRD, b. June 07, 1824.
   vi. MARY CATHERINE BYRD, b. February 22, 1826.
   viii. ELIZABETH MARGARET BYRD, b. February 07, 1829.
   ix. ANNIE REBECCA BYRD, b. January 29, 1831.
   x. JOHN ERASMUS BYRD, b. May 22, 1833.

200. JOHN DICKINSON24 BIRD (JOHN23, JOHN22, JOHN21 ANDREW THOMAS20, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born January 04, 1796, and died March 11,
1864. He married LUCINDA MOODY June 16, 1831 in New Castle Co., De. She was born 1800 in New Castle Co., De.

Children of JOHN BIRD and LUCINDA MOODY are:

254. i. CHARLES MOODY25 BIRD, b. May 30, 1832; d. June 02, 1914. 
255. ii. ELIZABETH VANLEUVENIGH BIRD, b. 1835, New Castle Co., De; d. 1900.

201. THOMAS JEFFERSON24 BIRD (JOHN23, JOHN22, JOHN21, ANDREW THOMAS20, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born August 11, 1801 in Philadelphia, Pa, and died October 15, 1854 in New York. He married (1) ELIZABETH HENN. She was born October 05, 1812 in Liverpool, England. He married (2) REBECCA BUTCHER June 04, 1838.

Children of THOMAS BIRD and REBECCA BUTCHER are:

i. SUSAN25 BIRD. 
ii. VIRGINIA MOYLAN BIRD.

202. ROBERT MONTGOMERY24 BIRD (JOHN23, JOHN22, JOHN21, ANDREW THOMAS20, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born February 05, 1805 in New Castle County, DE, and died January 23, 1854 in Philadelphia, PA. He married MARY ELIZABETH MAYER July 13, 1837 in Philadelphia, PA, daughter of PHILIP MAYER and LUCY RODMAN. She was born September 23, 1809 in Philadelphia, Pa, and died November 07, 1868 in Valatie New York.

Notes for ROBERT MONTGOMERY BIRD:
[byrd tree.FTW] 
Robert Montgomery Bird
Biographical Sketch
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
Robert Montgomery Bird (1806-1854) was a Philadelphia author of the early nineteenth century. With such works as The Gladiator and Nick of the Woods he earned literary acclaim in Philadelphia, Boston, and New York, as well as abroad. Truly a man of letters, Bird complemented his literary career with his drawings and paintings, photography, and musical compositions. He was also a professor of medicine, an editor, a farmer, and a politician. Once well known for his role in American dramatic, political, and academic circles, Bird is today seldom recognized for his significant contributions to nineteenth-century American literary culture.

Robert Montgomery Bird was born in New Castle, Delaware in 1806, the sixth of the seven children of John and Elizabeth (Van Leuvenigh) Bird. Following the family’s financial ruin and his father’s subsequent death, Robert M. Bird was sent to Philadelphia to live with his uncle and guardian, Nicholas Van Dyke. Having completed his secondary school education in Germantown Academy, Bird studied medicine at the University of Pennsylvania. It was during this period that he composed poetry and completed the early works 'Twas all for the Best, and News of the Night. Upon his graduation from Penn in 1827, he briefly set up a medical practice before leaving the field of medicine to pursue his career as an author.

In 1837 Robert Montgomery Bird married Mary E. Mayer (1809-1868), daughter of Philip F. Mayer, a Lutheran clergyman of Philadelphia. Their son, Frederic Mayer Bird (1838-1908), was born in the following year. He attended the University of Pennsylvania and Union Theological seminary. He was chaplain and professor at Lehigh University, as well as editor of Lippincott’s Magazine.

Significant to Bird’s literary career was his encounter with the enterprising tragedian, Edwin Forrest (1806-1872). In 1828 Forrest announced his plan to cultivate an American dramatic culture by offering monetary prizes for the plays of promising American playwrights, on the condition that Forrest would stage the winning plays himself. Bird wrote four of the nine plays awarded prizes by Forrest and his judging committee: Pelopidas (1830), The Gladiator (1831), Oraloosa (1832), and The Broker of Bogota (1834). The Gladiator, first staged by Forrest in 1831, enjoyed resounding success in New York, Boston, and Philadelphia. The following production of Oraloosa disappointed many audiences, and could not duplicate Bird’s initial success. After the debut of Bird’s 1934 play, The Broker of Bogota, Edwin Forrest wrote: "I have just left the theater . . . your tragedy was performed and crowned with entire success. The Broker of Bogota will live when our vile trunks are rotten." With these plays and the growing popularity of their starring actor, Edwin Forrest,
Bird’s name gained renown as a young and promising American playwright. In 1836 Bird was elected an Honorary Member of the Dramatic Author’s Society of London.

Bird’s dramatic career was not all fame and fortune, however. Whether as a result of misunderstanding, or financial exploitation, after the initial prize money, Bird never received any of the great profit reaped by Forrest from The Gladiator and other of Bird’s works. In 1837 when the financial dispute between the two men reached a climax, Bird broke his ties with Forrest, still believing that the actor owed him more than $12,000. Due to the lack of copyright regulation in American theater, Bird could not legally prevent Forrest from performing the plays throughout his career. These works were not published until the early twentieth century, when they were edited by University of Pennsylvania professor Aurthur H. Quinn.

Disillusioned by the world of theater, and needing to earn more for his literary endeavors, Bird turned his efforts to the novel. Among Bird’s best known novels are: Calavar (1834), and The Infidel (1835), both historical novels set in Mexico; Nick of the Woods (1837); and Adventures of Robin Day (1839). In this genre his works follow the tradition of the historical romances of English novelist Walter Scott. Contemporary author and literary critic Edgar Allen Poe called Calavar, “beyond doubt one of the best American novels.” Even while he recognized moments of genius in Bird’s novels, however, Poe did not refrain from criticizing, stating that the works lacked consistently strong structure and style.

Poor health brought Bird’s career as a novelist to a close, and in 1840 Bird retired to the country for much needed recuperation. Having purchased a farm in Maryland, which he named Cabin Cove, Bird spent the next year collecting agricultural lore and working on his farm. Throughout this time and up until the end of his life, Bird tried out a variety of careers, always turned away by financial problems and ill health. In 1837, Charles Fenno Hoffman offered Bird a position as the Philadelphia editor of the American Monthly. Health problems forced Bird to resign the position after only a few months. From 1841 to 1844 Bird was a professor of medicine at Pennsylvania Medical College.

An active member of the Whig party, Bird always had an interest in politics, and in 1842 he ran for Congress, but withdrew late in the race. Throughout his later life he corresponded with prominent politicians on issues of government. Delaware Senator John M. Clayton was a close friend of Bird’s and gave him the financial support he needed to undertake various literary and journalistic projects. Bird wrote a memoir of Clayton’s life, and consistently supported his political campaigns. Clayton was the U.S. Secretary of State under Taylor.

In 1847, with the financial backing of John M. Clayton, Bird purchased a
one-third share of The North American and U.S. Gazette, and became a joint editor with George Rex Graham and Morton McMichael, a Whig politician who would later be mayor of Philadelphia. The publication suffered financial problems, and Bird once again was plagued with bad health. He died in 1854 of "effusion of the brain," owing John M. Clayton 20,000 dollars.

Child of ROBERT BIRD and MARY MAYER is:
256. i. FREDERIC MAYER BIRD, b. June 18, 1838, Philadelphia, Pa; d. April 02, 1908, Philadelphia, Pa.

203. HENRY DEARBORN BIRD (JOHN 23, JOHN 22, JOHN 21, ANDREW THOMAS 20, THOMAS 19, JOHN THOMAS 18 BYRD, THOMAS 17 BIRD, THOMAS 16 LE BIRD, HENRY 15, THOMAS 14, JOHN 13, JOHN 12, JOHN 11, JOHN (JOHANES) 10, DAVID 9, HUGH 8, DAVID 7, RICHARD 6, HUGH 5, CHARLTON HUGO 4, HUGO 3, HUGO 2, CARLTON HUGO 1) was born November 30, 1808 in New Castle, De, and died March 15, 1881 in Petersburg, Va. He married MARY MOYLAN FOX. She was born 1808 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of HENRY BIRD and MARY FOX are:
257. i. FRANCES MOYLAN BIRD, b. December 1836, Petersburg, Va; d. November 1893, Petersburg, Va.
258. ii. STEPHEN MOYLAN BIRD, b. 1841; d. 1894.
259. iii. HENRY VAN L. BIRD.

204. CHARLES BIRD (GEORGE 23, MARCUS B. 22, WILLIAM M. 21, ANDREW THOMAS 20, THOMAS 19, JOHN THOMAS 18 BYRD, THOMAS 17 BIRD, THOMAS 16 LE BIRD, HENRY 15, THOMAS 14, JOHN 13, JOHN 12, JOHN 11, JOHN (JOHANES) 10, DAVID 9, HUGH 8, DAVID 7, RICHARD 6, HUGH 5, CHARLTON HUGO 4, HUGO 3, HUGO 2, CARLTON HUGO 1) was born November 01, 1806 in S.C., and died January 26, 1882. He married (1) MARGARETT CHITWOOD. She was born 1817 in N.C.. He married (2) SARAH ??.. She was born 1834 in Ga..

Children of CHARLES BIRD and MARGARETT CHITWOOD are:
   i. GREENBURY BIRD, b. 1838.
   ii. ARTA BIRD, b. 1839.
   iii. MARY ANN BIRD, b. 1843.
   iv. MILLER BIRD, b. 1845.
260. v. LEANDER H. SMITH BIRD, b. 1848, N.C..
   vi. JANE BIRD, b. 1850.
Children of CHARLES BIRD and SARAH ?? are:
  vii. NANCY ARAMINTHA25 BIRD, b. 1857, McLennan Co., Tx..
  viii. GEORGE P. BIRD, b. 1858, McLennan Co., Tx..
  ix. ALBERT S. BIRD, b. 1859, McLennan Co., Tx..
  x. SUSANNAH V. BIRD, b. 1861, McLennan Co., Tx..
  xi. CHARLES OLIVER BIRD, b. 1867, McLennan Co., Tx..
  xii. RUFUS EDGAR BIRD, b. 1874, McLennan Co., Tx..

205. MARTIN24 BIRD (GEORGE23, MARCUS B.22, WILLIAM M.21, ANDREW THOMAS20, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born Abt. 1809 in S.C.. He married MARY TEAL January 20, 1856 in McLennan Co. Tx. She was born 1834 in N.C.

Children of MARTIN BIRD and MARY TEAL are:
  i. JAMES H.25 BIRD, b. 1859.
  ii. CAMELIA BIRD, b. 1861.
  iii. FLORENCE BIRD, b. 1868.

206. WILSON R.24 BIRD (GEORGE23, MARCUS B.22, WILLIAM M.21, ANDREW THOMAS20, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born 1812 in S.C.. He married NANCY B. TEAL. She was born Abt. 1835.

Children of WILSON BIRD and NANCY TEAL are:
  i. ALABAMA25 BIRD, b. 1857.
  ii. JOHN M. BIRD, b. 1859.
  iii. EVELINA BIRD, b. 1862.
  iv. JOSEPH BIRD, b. 1866.

207. CHILD24 BIRD (GEORGE23, MARCUS B.22, WILLIAM M.21, ANDREW THOMAS20, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born Abt. 1814. He married UNKNOWN.
Children of CHILD BIRD and UNKNOWN are:
  i. CHILD BIRD, b. Bet. 1831 - 1835.
  ii. CHILD BIRD, b. Bet. 1836 - 1840.
  iii. CHILD BIRD, b. Bet. 1836 - 1840.

208. MARK BIRD (George 23, Marcus B. 22, William M. 21, Andrew Thomas 20, Thomas 19, John Thomas 18, Byrd, Thomas 17, Bird, Thomas 16, Le Bird, Henry 15, Thomas 14, John 13, John 12, John 11, John (Johanes) 10, David 9, Hugh 8, David 7, Richard 6, Hugh 5, Carlton Hugo 4, Hugo 3, Hugo 2, Carlton Hugo 1) was born June 28, 1818 in Rutherford Co., N. C., and died June 23, 1892 in McLennan Co., Tx.. He married ELIZABETH JANE STEPHEN April 29, 1856. She was born January 31, 1839 in Washington Co., Republic of Texas.

Children of MARK BIRD and ELIZABETH STEPHEN are:
  i. EDWARD W. BIRD, b. 1857.
  ii. SARAH ELIZABETH BIRD, b. 1858, McLennan Co., Tx; d. 1937, McLennan Co., Tx.
    iii. CARRIE A. BIRD, b. 1859.
    v. ANDREW BIRD, b. 1862.
    vi. EMELINE BIRD, b. 1864.
    vii. MARCUS BIRD, b. 1865.
    ix. SAMUEL BIRD, b. 1868.
    x. LAURA BIRD, b. 1874.

209. GEORGE BIRD (George 23, Marcus B. 22, William M. 21, Andrew Thomas 20, Thomas 19, John Thomas 18, Byrd, Thomas 17, Bird, Thomas 16, Le Bird, Henry 15, Thomas 14, John 13, John 12, John 11, John (Johanes) 10, David 9, Hugh 8, David 7, Richard 6, Hugh 5, Carlton Hugo 4, Hugo 3, Hugo 2, Carlton Hugo 1) was born 1821 in NC. He married MALINDA ELIZABETH CARROLL ADAM. She was born 1828 in York Co., S. C..

Children of GEORGE BIRD and MALINDA ADAM are:
  i. MARTHA E. BIRD, b. 1849.
  ii. REBECCA B. BIRD, b. 1851.
  iii. MARCUS BIRD, b. 1855.
iv. MARY J. BIRD, b. 1857.
v. NANCY M. BIRD, b. 1859.
vi. THOMAS BIRD, b. 1861.
vii. LIZZIE BIRD, b. 1863.
viii. JULIA BIRD, b. 1866.

210. MARCUS ROSS\textsuperscript{24} BIRD (EDWARD\textsuperscript{23}, MARCUS B.\textsuperscript{22}, WILLIAM M.\textsuperscript{21}, ANDREW THOMAS\textsuperscript{20}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19}, JOHN THOMAS\textsuperscript{18} BYRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{17} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{16} LE BIRD, HENRY\textsuperscript{15}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 09, 1816 in York Co., S. C, and died September 01, 1887. He married (1) AMANDA MOORE. He married (2) DORINDA M. NANCE Bet. 1849 - 1850. She was born August 16, 1832.

\textbf{Notes for MARCUS ROSS BIRD:}
Veteran Civil War, Pvt., Co. B of S. C. State Troops from Aug. 1 1863 to Nov. 9, 1863. He was discharged by a surgeon.
Farmer

\textbf{Child of MARCUS BIRD and AMANDA MOORE is:}
i. ALICIE\textsuperscript{25} BIRD, b. July 28, 1861.

Children of MARCUS BIRD and DORINDA NANCE are:
ii. MADORA\textsuperscript{25} BIRD, b. May 1851.
iii. NANCY SMITH BIRD, b. November 13, 1852.
v. MARGARET ANN BIRD, b. 1857.
211. SAMUEL HOWARD\textsuperscript{25} FAY (SAMUEL PRESCOTT PHILLIPS\textsuperscript{24}, LUCY\textsuperscript{23} PRESCOTT, ABEL\textsuperscript{22}, REBECCA\textsuperscript{21} BULKELEY, PETER\textsuperscript{20}, EDWARD\textsuperscript{19}, PETER\textsuperscript{18}, EDWARD\textsuperscript{17}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{16}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{15}, HUMPHREY\textsuperscript{14}, HUGH\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, NICHOLA\textsuperscript{11} LE BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 21, 1804 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died August 16, 1847 in Brooklyn, New York. He married SUSAN SHELLMAN July 05, 1825 in Savannah, Georgia, daughter of JOHN SHELLMAN and CLARISSA MONTFORT. She was born February 20, 1808 in Savannah, Georgia, and died January 12, 1887.

More About SUSAN SHELLMAN:
Ancestral File Number: 93CF-CB
Record Change: November 26, 2002

Child of SAMUEL FAY and SUSAN SHELLMAN is:
264. i. HARRIET ELEANOR\textsuperscript{26} FAY, b. October 29, 1829, Savannah, Chatham, Georgia; d. February 27, 1924, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

212. JONATHAN (BIRD)\textsuperscript{25} BYRD (LEMUEL\textsuperscript{24} BIRD, JONATHON\textsuperscript{23}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{22}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{21}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{20}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{18}, WILLIAM (BYRD)\textsuperscript{17}, ROBERT\textsuperscript{16}, HENRY\textsuperscript{15} LE BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) He married ELLEN DALEY.

Child of JONATHAN BYRD and ELLEN DALEY is:
265. i. ROBERT LEE\textsuperscript{26} BYRD.

213. REBECCA MALINDA\textsuperscript{25} BIRD (CLARK S,\textsuperscript{24} JONATHON\textsuperscript{23}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{22}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{21}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{20}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{18}, WILLIAM (BYRD)\textsuperscript{17}, ROBERT\textsuperscript{16}, HENRY\textsuperscript{15} LE BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 28, 1835. She married (1)
THOMAS MITCHELL CUNNINGHAM. She married (2) JOHN RANDOLPH DUVALL.

Child of REBECCA BIRD and THOMAS CUNNINGHAM is:
266. i. CORNELIA BIRD26 CUNNINGHAM, b. October 14, 1872.

214. HICKS25 BIRD (NELSON24, RICHARD R.23, BENJAMIN22, THOMAS21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born Abt. 1854, and died 1927 in Arkansas. He married UNKNOWN.

Child of HICKS BIRD and UNKNOWN is:
   i. T. C.26 BYRD.

215. JOSHUA25 BIRD (RICHARD IVEY24, RICHARD R.23, BENJAMIN22, THOMAS21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born July 09, 1882, and died July 18, 1960. He married MINNIE L. SILVER.

Children of JOSHUA BIRD and MINNIE SILVER are:
   i. LIVING26 BIRD.
   ii. LIVING BIRD.

216. MILLS HICKS25 BYRD (RICHARD IVEY24 BIRD, RICHARD R.23, BENJAMIN22, THOMAS21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born October 14, 1848 in Yancey County, North Carolina. He married LUCY ??.

Child of MILLS BYRD and LUCY ?? is:
   i. HARRIETT26 BYRD.
217. JOHN ASBURY25 BYRD (RICHARD IVEY24 BIRD, RICHARD R.23, BENJAMIN22, THOMAS21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born May 10, 1850 in McDowell County, North Carolina, and died May 26, 1924 in McDowell County, North Carolina. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH ALLRED. She was born January 07, 1860 in McDowell County, North Carolina. He married (2) ALICE C. GOFORTH.

Child of JOHN BYRD and MARY ALLRED is:
  i. EULA BELLE26 BYRD, b. September 21, 1900.

218. MILLARD J.25 BYRD (RICHARD IVEY24 BIRD, RICHARD R.23, BENJAMIN22, THOMAS21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born March 04, 1867, and died January 14, 1946. He married LAURAH LAWS.

Children of MILLARD BYRD and LAURAH LAWS are:
  267. i. LILLY26 BYRD, b. October 1888.
     ii. ALICE BYRD.
     iv. LIVING BYRD.
     v. LIVING BYRD.

219. ELZIE DAVID25 BIRD (EMPSON WILLIS24, DAVID23, THOMAS22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born October 15, 1888 in Crockett County, TN, and died April 25, 1969 in Crockett County, TN. He married DORA LEE HOLDEN August 09, 1914 in Crockett County, TN. She was born September 24, 1898 in Crockett County, TN, and died December 18, 1997 in Crockett County, TN.

Allen Byrd

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:
http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds or http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com (or email Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
Notes for ELZIE DAVID BIRD:
CROCKETT COUNTY, TN - MARRIAGES - Jan 1900 - Dec 1926 Surnames H
Holden, Dora Lee Bird, Elzie (m) 9 Aug 1914

More About ELZIE DAVID BIRD:
Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Raines Cemetery Rd

Children of ELZIE BIRD and DORA HOLDEN are:
269. i. LOIS26 BIRD.
270. ii. LAURENCE BIRD, b. September 13, 1915, Gadsden, Crockett County, TN; d. July 05, 2002, Memphis, TN.
iii. DURWOOD BIRD, b. September 1919, Gadsden, Crockett County, TN; d. September 1919, Gadsden, Crockett County, TN.

Notes for DURWOOD BIRD:
[EDBIRD.FTW]
According to Laurence Bird, Durwood died about the same time Mary Elizabeth "Bettie" Simmons Bird died and was placed in the casket with her. There is no notation on the tombstone that this occurred.

More About DURWOOD BIRD:
Burial: September 1919, With Mary Elizabeth Simmons Bird

274. vii. DOROTHY BIRD, b. 1929, Tennessee.
274.viii. BILL BIRD, b. 1934.
220. ARLIE A.25 BIRD (EMPSON WILLIS24, DAVID23, THOMAS22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15, LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born May 12, 1893 in Crockett County, TN, and died August 15, 1934. He married EULA BELL ROBERTS September 29, 1919 in Crockett County, TN, daughter of JOSIAH S. ROBERTS. She was born February 13, 1905 in MS, and died March 15, 1977 in Johnson City, Washington.

Notes for ARLIE A. BIRD:
It is still uncertain why Arley’s descendants spell their name BYRD instead of BIRD.
Served in WW1 from 1917-1918 164th Depot Brig
lived in Tyler, MO

More About ARLIE A. BIRD:
Burial: Raines Cemetery, off Mason Grove Rd, Gadsden, TN

Notes for EULA BELL ROBERTS:
CROCKETT COUNTY, TN - MARRIAGES -
Jan 1900 - Apr 1931 - Surnames R
Roberts, Eula Bell  Bird, Arley A.
29 Sep 1919

Children of ARLIE BIRD and EULA ROBERTS are:
275. i. CHESTER HUNTER26 BYRD, b. June 22, 1923; d. July 24, 2000, Baltimore, MD.
221. JAMES REED (MARY ANN BIRD, DAVID, THOMAS, JAMES, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, WILLIAM (BYRD), ROBERT, HENRY LE BIRD, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (JOHANES), DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO, HUGO, HUGO, CARLTON HUGO) was born 1849. He married JULIA THREADGILL 1873. She was born 1855.

Child of JAMES REED and JULIA THREADGILL is:
   i. ELIZABETH REED, b. 1889.

222. T. A. BIRD (GEORGE YELL, DAVID, THOMAS, JAMES, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, WILLIAM (BYRD), ROBERT, HENRY LE BIRD, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (JOHANES), DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO, HUGO, HUGO, CARLTON HUGO) was born February 19, 1866 in Gainesville, Texas. He married MINNIE BROWN March 28, 1886 in Texas.

Child of T.A. BIRD and MINNIE BROWN is:
   i. T. FRED BIRD, b. September 17, 1889, Near Ardmore, Texas.
223. LEVI\textsuperscript{25} WHITTED (ANNA\textsuperscript{24} FAUCETT, ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{23} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{22}, JAMES\textsuperscript{21}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{20}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{18}, WILLIAM (BYRD)\textsuperscript{17}, ROBERT\textsuperscript{16}, HENRY\textsuperscript{15} LE BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1832 in Orange Co, North Carolina. He married EMILY POWELL April 15, 1857 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. She was born 1835.

Child of LEVI WHITTED and EMILY POWELL is:

277. i. NANNIE\textsuperscript{26} WHITTED, b. December 29, 1855, Alamance Co., North Carolina; d. February 06, 1930, Alamance Co., North Carolina.

224. WILLIAM JUNIUS\textsuperscript{25} FLORANCE (GEORGE W.\textsuperscript{24}, ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{23} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{22}, JAMES\textsuperscript{21}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{20}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{18}, WILLIAM (BYRD)\textsuperscript{17}, ROBERT\textsuperscript{16}, HENRY\textsuperscript{15} LE BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 28, 1859 in Caswell Co, North Carolina, and died 1930 in Graham, Alamance Co., North Carolina. He married (1) LAURA V. BARNWELL. She was born 1870, and died 1905 in North Carolina. He married (2) KATHERINE Enoch. She died 1922.

Children of WILLIAM FLORANCE and LAURA BARNWELL are:

i. SAMUEL\textsuperscript{26} FLORANCE.
ii. EMMA FLORANCE.
iii. JOHN P. FLORANCE, b. August 11, 1894.
iv. SARAH E. FLORANCE, b. 1896.

225. MARY HENRIETTA\textsuperscript{25} CROWDER (RACHEL\textsuperscript{24} BIRD, WILLIAM EMPSON\textsuperscript{23}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{22}, JAMES\textsuperscript{21}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{20}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{18}, WILLIAM (BYRD)\textsuperscript{17}, ROBERT\textsuperscript{16}, HENRY\textsuperscript{15} LE BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 1846 in Troup Co., Texas, and died August 19, 1920 in Lingleville, Erath Co., Texas. She married MASON GRIGSBY JONES 1864 in Upshur County, TX. He was born September 01, 1832 in Oglethorpe County, GA.
Children of MARY CROWDER and MASON JONES are:
  i. MOSES ALFORD26 JONES, b. March 1877.
  ii. MAYEPPA ADA JONES, b. July 1879.
  iii. CORNICE FREDONIA JONES, b. February 1887.
  iv. CUMI JONES, b. 1865.
  v. UNNAMED JONES, b. Bet. 1871 - 1872.
  vi. HENRIETTA VIRGINIA JONES, b. June 01, 1866.
  vii. MARY LUCY JONES, b. September 22, 1868.
  viii. MASON OVERSTREET JONES, b. January 14, 1871.
  ix. RACHEL MARTHA JONES, b. February 02, 1873.
  x. ELLA NORA JONES, b. April 15, 1875.
  xi. WARREN GRIGSBY JONES, b. February 23, 1881.
  xii. OTHELLIA MINIA JONES, b. February 16, 1883.
  xiii. SARAH VIOLA JONES, b. February 1885.
  xiv. INFANT GIRL JONES.
  xv. MOSES ALFORD AUSTIN JONES.

226. MARGARET MACE25 BIRD (JEHU24, WILLIAM23, EMPSON22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BIRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born March 28, 1842, and died January 05, 1927.

Child of MARGARET MACE BIRD is:

227. MARY HELEN25 ANDERSON (JOHN QUINTON24, SUSANNAH23 BIRD, EMPSON22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BIRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born September 14, 1864 in Caswell County, N.C., and died Abt. 1940. She married CLEM P. COVINGTON November 25, 1885. He was born July 29, 1852 in Halifax, Va.
Child of MARY ANDERSON and CLEM COVINGTON is:
279.  i.  JOHN ANDERSON26 COVINGTON, b. September 21, 1886, Danville, Va.

228. SUSAN BIRD25 ANDERSON (JOHN QUINTON24, SUSANNAH23 BIRD, EMPSO22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born September 16, 1867, and died 1895. She married RUFUS HUNTER BLACKWELL March 12, 1891.

Children of SUSAN ANDERSON and RUFUS BLACKWELL are:
ii.  MARY BLACKWELL, b. 1893; d. Abt. 1960; m. HARRY FREHN.

229. GEORGE ANDREW25 ANDERSON (JOHN QUINTON24, SUSANNAH23 BIRD, EMPSO22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born November 30, 1869 in Anderson, N.C, and died May 17, 1945 in Yanceyville, N.C. He married MARY ELIZABETH SLADE May 26, 1897 in Yanceyville, N.C., daughter of EZEKIEL SLADE and CORA HARRISON. She was born July 21, 1873 in Purley, N.C., and died September 20, 1939 in Yanceyville, N.C..

More About GEORGE ANDREW ANDERSON:
Burial: Purley, N.C.

More About MARY ELIZABETH SLADE:
Burial: Purley, N.C.

Children of GEORGE ANDERSON and MARY SLADE are:
ii.  MARY SLADE ANDERSON.
iii.  JOHN QUINTON ANDERSON.
iv. RUTH BYRD ANDERSON.

v. JAMES EZEKIEL ANDERSON.

vi. GEORGE ANDREW ANDERSON.

230. SARAH ISABELLE25 ANDERSON (JOHN QUINTON24, SUSANNAH23 BIRD, EMPESON22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born June 06, 1877, and died July 04, 1951. She married CHARLES LEROY TURNER November 17, 1897. He was born September 06, 1872 in Locust Hill, Caswell County, NC.

Children of SARAH ANDERSON and CHARLES TURNER are:

i. BYRD26 TURNER.

283. ii. MARY HELEN TURNER, b. 1898.

iii. ELIZABETH TURNER, b. October 24, 1900; m. FRED C. WILLIAMSON.

231. MARY L25 BYRD (THOMPSON JOSEPH24 BIRD, ABRAHAM THOMPSON23, MOUNCE22, ANDREW BIRD21 Sr., ANDREW THOMAS20 BIRD, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born 1822, and died 1911. She married (1) SAMUEL VAIL. He was born Bet. 1815 - 1820. She married (2) BENJAMIN H. HORRELL Bet. 1840 - 1845. He was born Bet. 1820 - 1825.

Child of MARY BYRD and BENJAMIN HORRELL is:

i. THERESA26 HORRELL, b. 1840.

232. ABRAHAM THOMPSON25 BYRD (THOMPSON JOSEPH24 BIRD, ABRAHAM THOMPSON23, MOUNCE22, ANDREW BIRD21 Sr., ANDREW THOMAS20 BIRD, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born February 1824 in Jefferson Co, MO, and died November 17, 1906 in Brusly Landing, West Baton Rouge Parish, LA. He married JULIA LOUISA VONPHUL June 03, 1849 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co,
MO. She was born December 04, 1828 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, MO.

Children of ABRAHAM BYRD and JULIA VONPHUL are:

284. i. HENRY HARRY VONPHUL\textsuperscript{26} BYRD, b. 1850.
ii. FRANK BYRD, b. Bet. 1850 - 1855, Jefferson Co, MO.
iii. HARRIET BYRD, b. Bet. 1850 - 1855.
iv. ELIZABETH BYRD, b. September 25, 1852.
v. THOMPSON JOSEPH BYRD, b. September 04, 1854.
vi. BENJAMIN HENRY BYRD, b. June 1856, Jefferson Co, MO.
vii. JOHN BYRD, b. March 30, 1859, Jefferson Co, MO.
viii. JULIA LOUISA BYRD, b. Bet. 1860 - 1865.
x. EDWARD ABRAM BYRD, b. Bet. 1860 - 1865.

285. x. MARY BYRD, b. August 09, 1861, St. Louis, MO; d. September 02, 1949, Baton Rouge Parish, LA.

233. GEORGE WASHINGTON\textsuperscript{25} BYRD (JOHN M.\textsuperscript{24}, JOHN MOORE\textsuperscript{23} BIRD, MOUNCE\textsuperscript{22} Sr., ANDREW THOMAS\textsuperscript{20} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19} BYRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{17} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{16} Le BIRD, HENRY\textsuperscript{15}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14} John\textsuperscript{13}, John\textsuperscript{12}, John\textsuperscript{11} (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 27, 1836 in Rush Co., Indiana, and died July 03, 1897 in Wells Co., Indiana. He married ELIZABETH CARTWRIGHT November 03, 1859 in Wells County, Indiana. She was born October 17, 1840.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON BYRD:
Paid someone to serve in the Civil War for him

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON BYRD:
Burial: St. John Cemetery, Union Township, Wells County, Ind

Children of GEORGE BYRD and ELIZABETH CARTWRIGHT are:

286. i. JOHN ALVA\textsuperscript{26} BYRD, b. August 23, 1860, Wells Co., Indiana; d. May 08, 1911, Allen Co., near Zanesville, Indiana on his farm.
ii. JAMES C. BYRD.
iii. WILLIAM R. BYRD.
iv. STEPHEN D. BYRD.

234. JAMES W.\textsuperscript{25} BIRD (JOHN M.\textsuperscript{24}, MOUNCE\textsuperscript{23} BYRD II, MOUNCE\textsuperscript{22} BIRD, ANDREW BIRD\textsuperscript{21} Sr., ANDREW THOMAS\textsuperscript{20} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19} BYRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{17} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{16} Le BIRD, HENRY\textsuperscript{15}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13},

Allen Byrd
Page 175

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!


John, John, John (Johanes), David, Hugh, David, Richard, Hugh, Charlton Hugo, Hugo, Hugo, Charlton Hugo) was born November 03, 1823 in Page, Shenandoah Co., Va. He married Mary Ann Hammer.

Child of James Bird and Mary Hammer is:

235. Elvira Gore (Mounce, Ingabo Bird, Mounce, Andrew Bird Sr., Andrew Thomas Bird, Thomas, John Thomas Byrd, Thomas Bird, Thomas Le Bird, Henry, Thomas, John, John, John (Johanes), David, Hugh, David, Richard, Hugh, Charlton Hugo, Hugo, Hugo, Charlton Hugo) was born October 03, 1819 in Jackson Co. Tenn, and died January 20, 1904. She married Richard Poteet November 15, 1846. He was born December 01, 1811.

More About Elvira Gore:
Burial: Poteet Cemetery, Overton Co., Tenn

Children of Elvira Gore and Richard Poteet are:
i. Benjamin Franklin Poteet.
ii. William Crawford Poteet, b. October 31, 1847.
v. Eleanor Poteet, b. November 08, 1854.

236. Mary Gore (Mounce, Ingabo Bird, Mounce, Andrew Bird Sr., Andrew Thomas Bird, Thomas, John Thomas Byrd, Thomas Bird, Thomas Le Bird, Henry, Thomas, John, John, John (Johanes), David, Hugh, David, Richard, Hugh, Charlton Hugo, Hugo, Hugo, Charlton Hugo) was born January 01, 1822 in Jackson Co. Tenn, and died July 09, 1857. She married Thomas Harvey Butler July 02, 1844. He was born October 13, 1819.

Children of Mary Gore and Thomas Butler are:
i. William B. Butler.
ii. Eliza Butler.
iii. Mary Ann Butler, b. June 01, 1845.
iv. MOUNCE GORE BUTLER, b. May 12, 1849.

237. WILLIAM CRAWFORD\textsuperscript{25} GORE (MOUNCE\textsuperscript{24}, \textit{INGABO}\textsuperscript{23} BIRD, MOUNCE\textsuperscript{22}, ANDREW BIRD\textsuperscript{21} Sr., ANDREW THOMAS\textsuperscript{20} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19}, JOHN THOMAS\textsuperscript{18} BYRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{17} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{16} LE BIRD, HENRY\textsuperscript{15}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 22, 1824 in Jackson Co. Tenn, and died June 16, 1903. He married MARY EVELYN DENTON June 08, 1851 in Jackson Co., Tenn. She was born July 21, 1834 in Jackson Co. Tenn.

More About WILLIAM CRAWFORD GORE: 
Burial: Gore Cemetery, Gainesville, Jackson Co., Tenn

Children of WILLIAM GORE and MARY DENTON are:
  i. JOSEPH\textsuperscript{26} GORE, b. May 1852.
  ii. THOMAS GORE, b. June 1853.
  iii. MOUNCE D. GORE, b. October 04, 1872.

238. INGABO BYRD\textsuperscript{25} GORE (MOUNCE\textsuperscript{24}, \textit{INGABO}\textsuperscript{23} BIRD, MOUNCE\textsuperscript{22}, ANDREW BIRD\textsuperscript{21} Sr., ANDREW THOMAS\textsuperscript{20} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19}, JOHN THOMAS\textsuperscript{18} BYRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{17} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{16} LE BIRD, HENRY\textsuperscript{15}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 19, 1832 in Jackson Co. Tenn, and died January 16, 1912. She married WILLIAM MARSHALL PICKETT December 13, 1854. He was born July 11, 1825 in Jackson Co. Tenn.

More About INGABO BYRD GORE: 
Burial: Gore Cemetery, Gainesville, Jackson Co., Tenn

Child of INGABO GORE and WILLIAM PICKETT is:
  i. JAMES WRIGHT\textsuperscript{26} PICKETT, b. March 18, 1866.

239. PAULINA McDANIEL\textsuperscript{25} GORE (MOUNCE\textsuperscript{24}, \textit{INGABO}\textsuperscript{23} BIRD, MOUNCE\textsuperscript{22}, ANDREW BIRD\textsuperscript{21} Sr., ANDREW THOMAS\textsuperscript{20} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19}, JOHN THOMAS\textsuperscript{18} BYRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{17} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{16} LE BIRD, HENRY\textsuperscript{15}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1})

Allen Byrd  Page 177

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:
http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds or http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com (or email 
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
was born February 20, 1835 in Jackson Co., Tenn, and died 1925. She married JOB MORGAN October 14, 1862 in Jackson Co., Tenn. He was born November 04, 1833 in Jackson Co. Tenn.

Children of PAULINA GORE and JOB MORGAN are:
   i.  ANDREW MORGAN, b. 1863.
   ii.  ELIZA JANE MORGAN, b. 1866.
   iii.  PERRY FRANKLIN MORGAN, b. 1868.
   iv.  ANN ARTHUR MORGAN, b. 1871.
   v.  DANIEL CRAWFORD MORGAN, b. 1872.
   vi.  ELLA MORGAN, b. 1876.
   vii.  JOB MEKKLEY MORGAN, b. 1879.

240.  MOUNCE LAUDERDALE\(^{25}\) GORE (MOUNCE\(^{24}\), INGABO\(^{23}\) BIRD, MOUNCE\(^{22}\), ANDREW BIRD\(^{21}\) Sr., ANDREW THOMAS\(^{20}\) BIRD, THOMAS\(^{19}\), JOHN THOMAS\(^{18}\) Byrd, THOMAS\(^{17}\) BIRD, THOMAS\(^{16}\) Le BIRD, HENRY\(^{15}\), THOMAS\(^{14}\), JOHN\(^{13}\), JOHN\(^{12}\), JOHN\(^{11}\), JOHN (JOHANES)\(^{10}\), DAVID\(^{9}\), HUGH\(^{8}\), DAVID\(^{7}\), RICHARD\(^{6}\), HUGH\(^{5}\), CHARLTON HUGO\(^{4}\), HUGO\(^{3}\), HUGO\(^{2}\), CARLTON HUGO\(^{1}\)) was born July 16, 1840 in Jackson Co. Tenn, and died January 18, 1909 in Jackson Co. Tenn. He married MARY SUSAN CASSETTY March 22, 1868 in Jackson Co., Tenn. She was born March 03, 1847 in Jackson Co. Tenn.

Children of MOUNCE GORE and MARY CASSETTY are:
   i.  ELEANOR "NELL"\(^{26}\) GORE.
   ii.  FRANK CRAWFORD GORE, b. May 18, 1871.
   iii.  JOHN JORDAN GORE, b. April 28, 1874.
   iv.  ANNIE CLARA GORE, b. September 10, 1878.
   v.  CARRIE GREEN GORE, b. January 07, 1882.

241.  ELIZA JANE\(^{25}\) MASTERS (HANNAH BYRD\(^{24}\), GORE, INGABO\(^{23}\) BIRD, MOUNCE\(^{22}\), ANDREW BIRD\(^{21}\) Sr., ANDREW THOMAS\(^{20}\) BIRD, THOMAS\(^{19}\), JOHN THOMAS\(^{18}\) Byrd, THOMAS\(^{17}\) BIRD, THOMAS\(^{16}\) Le BIRD, HENRY\(^{15}\), THOMAS\(^{14}\), JOHN\(^{13}\), JOHN\(^{12}\), JOHN\(^{11}\), JOHN (JOHANES)\(^{10}\), DAVID\(^{9}\), HUGH\(^{8}\), DAVID\(^{7}\), RICHARD\(^{6}\), HUGH\(^{5}\), CHARLTON HUGO\(^{4}\), HUGO\(^{3}\), HUGO\(^{2}\), CARLTON HUGO\(^{1}\)) was born May 1828 in Overton Co., Tenn, and died October 20, 1902 in Overton Co., Tenn. She married (1) ?? WATKINS. She married (2) WILLIAM PHELPS GORE, Sr. 1807 in Overton Co., Tenn. He was born...
1807 in Overton Co., Tenn.

*Children of ELIZA MASTERS and ?? WATKINS are:*
  i. MARTHA26 WATKINS.
  ii. HANNAH WATKINS.
  iii. BETTS WATKINS.

*Children of ELIZA MASTERS and WILLIAM GORE are:*
290. vi. CELIA GORE, b. February 1858, Overton Co., Tenn; d. January 09, 1930, Cookeville, Tenn.
291. vii. MARY GORE, b. August 04, 1859, Overton Co., Tenn; d. May 15, 1944.
  viii. NANCY GORE, b. May 06, 1863.
  ix. WILLIAM PHELPS GORE, JR., b. October 16, 1864.
292. x. INGABOR AUO GORE, b. May 23, 1866, Overton Co., Tenn.; d. June 01, 1921.

242. CHARLES WESLEY25 BYRD (WILLIAM24, ADAM23, JOHN L.22 BIRD, ANDREW BIRD21 Sr., ANDREW THOMAS20 BIRD, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JohanES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born 1840, and died 1908. He married MARY ELIZABETH BROWN.

*Children of CHARLES BYRD and MARY BROWN are:*
  i. CORA SUSAN26 BYRD.
293. ii. WILLIAM GUTHRIE BYRD, b. Bet. 1870 - 1875; d. 1942.
  iii. JOSEPHINE BYRD.
  iv. SALLY BYRD.

243. EMILY ELIZABETH25 BIRD (WILLIAM C.24, FREDERICK23, JOHN L.22, ANDREW BIRD21 Sr., ANDREW THOMAS20 BIRD, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JohanES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born
1835. She married WILLIAM AMI TRAINOR. He was born 1844.

Child of EMILY BIRD and WILLIAM TRAINOR is:
294. i. MINNIE SARAH\textsuperscript{26} TRAINOR, b. 1868.

244. WILLIAM NEWTON\textsuperscript{25} BYRD (TYRUS P.\textsuperscript{24}, WILLIAM C.\textsuperscript{23}, JOHN L.\textsuperscript{22} BIRD, ANDREW BIRD\textsuperscript{21} SR., ANDREW THOMAS\textsuperscript{20} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19}, JOHN THOMAS\textsuperscript{18} BYRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{17} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{16} LE BIRD, HENRY\textsuperscript{15}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 1849 in Kanawha Co, VA, and died 1937. He married (1) MARGARET E. ?. She was born 1851 in Nicholas Co, VA. He married (2) HARRIET E. WALKER June 12, 1890 in Roane Co, VA. She was born May 1868 in VA.

Children of WILLIAM BYRD and HARRIET WALKER are:
i. CHILD\textsuperscript{26} BYRD.
ii. TYRUS PEARL BYRD, b. October 24, 1892.
iii. JAMES VERNON BYRD, b. March 1895.
iv. LETTIE F. BYRD, b. January 1897.
v. WILLIAM L. BYRD, b. 1899.

245. HENRY FRANCIS\textsuperscript{25} BYRD (DAVID W.\textsuperscript{24}, DAVID H.\textsuperscript{23}, JOHN L.\textsuperscript{22} BIRD, ANDREW BIRD\textsuperscript{21} SR., ANDREW THOMAS\textsuperscript{20} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19}, JOHN THOMAS\textsuperscript{18} BYRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{17} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{16} LE BIRD, HENRY\textsuperscript{15}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) He married VERONA GILBERT.

Child of HENRY BYRD and VERONA GILBERT is:
295. i. DAVID WILLIAM\textsuperscript{26} BYRD.

246. DAVID BIRD\textsuperscript{25} COOK (MARGARET ANN\textsuperscript{24} BYRD, DAVID H.\textsuperscript{23}, JOHN L.\textsuperscript{22} BIRD, ANDREW BIRD\textsuperscript{21} SR., ANDREW THOMAS\textsuperscript{20} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19}, JOHN THOMAS\textsuperscript{18} BYRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{17} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{16} LE BIRD, HENRY\textsuperscript{15}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1859 in Weston, VA. He married ELIZABETH CONRAD 1884 in

Allen Byrd

Page 180

For further detailed information please visit our websites at: http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html or http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds or http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com (or email Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
VA. She was born 1867 in VA.

Children of DAVID COOK and ELIZABETH CONRAD are:
   i.  CHILD COOK.
   ii. CHILD COOK.

247. MARY CATHERINE BIRD (ANDREW 24, GEORGE 23, ABRAHAM 22, ANDREW BIRD 21 SR., ANDREW THOMAS 20 BIRD, THOMAS 19, JOHN THOMAS 18 BYRD, THOMAS 17 BIRD, THOMAS 16 LE BIRD, HENRY 15, THOMAS 14, JOHN 13, JOHN 12, JOHN 11, JOHN (JOHANES) 10, DAVID 9, HUGH 8, DAVID 7, RICHARD 6, HUGH 5, CHARLTON HUGO 4, HUGO 3, HUGO 2, CARLTON HUGO 1) was born January 21, 1839 in Virginia, and died November 11, 1867 in Allen Co., Ohio. She married MATTHEW ALBERT BABER February 25, 1858 in Amanda Twp., Allen Co., Ohio. He was born January 29, 1837 in Allen Co., Ohio.

Children of MARY BIRD and MATTHEW BABER are:
   i.  THOMAS K. BABER, b. February 08, 1859.
   ii. FREEMAN BABER, b. 1861.
   iii. JOHN CORBET BABER, b. October 13, 1863.
   iv.  ABRAHAM LEONIDAS BABER, b. 1865.
   v.  MARY MATHILDA BABER, b. March 20, 1866.

248. PRESTON MICHAEL SIGLER BIRD (REUBEN ALLEN 24, GEORGE 23, ABRAHAM 22, ANDREW BIRD 21 SR., ANDREW THOMAS 20 BIRD, THOMAS 19, JOHN THOMAS 18 BYRD, THOMAS 17 BIRD, THOMAS 16 LE BIRD, HENRY 15, THOMAS 14, JOHN 13, JOHN 12, JOHN 11, JOHN (JOHANES) 10, DAVID 9, HUGH 8, DAVID 7, RICHARD 6, HUGH 5, CHARLTON HUGO 4, HUGO 3, HUGO 2, CARLTON HUGO 1) was born June 09, 1836 in Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va, and died February 26, 1918. He married CARRIE RICE MOORE April 30, 1873 in Roselawn, Fincastle, Shenandoah Co., Va. She was born March 17, 1848.

Children of PRESTON BIRD and CARRIE MOORE are:
   i.  WILLIAM WIRT BIRD, b. February 1874.
   ii. FRANCIS MOORE BIRD, b. January 20, 1876.
249. MATTHEW THOMAS\textsuperscript{25} BIRD (MARKUS\textsuperscript{24}, ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{23}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{22}, ANDREW BIRD\textsuperscript{21} Sr., ANDREW THOMAS\textsuperscript{20} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19} J. BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{18} BYRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{17} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{16} Le BIRD, HENRY\textsuperscript{15}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 02, 1843 in Round Prairie, Mo. He married UNKNOWN.

Child of MATTHEW BIRD and UNKNOWN is:

i. LILLIAN ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{26} BIRD.

250. MARTHA ANN\textsuperscript{25} BIRD (MARKUS\textsuperscript{24}, ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{23}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{22}, ANDREW BIRD\textsuperscript{21} Sr., ANDREW THOMAS\textsuperscript{20} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19} J. BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{18} BYRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{17} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{16} Le BIRD, HENRY\textsuperscript{15}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 21, 1841 in Fulton, Missouri, and died June 04, 1926 in Seattle, Washington. She married CALVIN N. HOUCK Abt. 1855. He was born in Jackson, Missouri.

Children of MARTHA BIRD and CALVIN HOUCK are:

i. MARY J\textsuperscript{26} HOUCK.

ii. ANNA E. HOUCK.

iii. LIZZIE HOUCK.

iv. EUGENE C. HOUCK.

v. GEORGINA E. HOUCK.

vi. MARTHA HOUCK, b. 1866.

vii. MINNIE M. HOUCK, b. October 1868.


ix. FRANK BIRD HOUCK, b. August 15, 1882.

251. FRANCIS MARION\textsuperscript{25} BYRD (AMOS\textsuperscript{24}, ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{23} BIRD, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{22}, ANDREW BIRD\textsuperscript{21} Sr., ANDREW THOMAS\textsuperscript{20} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19} J. BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{18} BYRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{17} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{16} Le BIRD, HENRY\textsuperscript{15}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7},
Richard⁶, Hugh⁵, Charlton Hugo⁴, Hugo³, Hugo², Carlton Hugo¹) was born August 11, 1845 in Xenia, Greene, Ohio, and died March 20, 1922 in Portland, Jay, Indiana. He married Mary Elizabeth Mowen. She was born February 22, 1848 in Hagarstown, Washington, Maryland.

Children of Francis Byrd and Mary Mowen are:

i. Carrie J.²⁰ Byrd.

ii. Laurie A. Byrd, b. 1868.

iii. Alonzo M. Byrd, b. 1870.


Children are listed above under (189) Andrew Bird.

253. Mary²⁵ Byrd (John²⁴ Bird, Andrew²³, Andrew²², Andrew Bird²¹ Sr., Andrew Thomas²⁰ Bird, Thomas¹⁹, John Thomas¹⁸ Byrd, Thomas¹⁷ Bird, Thomas¹⁶ Le Bird, Henry¹⁵, Thomas¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹, John (Johannes)¹⁰, David⁹, Hugh⁸, David⁷, Richard⁶, Hugh⁵, Charlton Hugo⁴, Hugo³, Hugo², Carlton Hugo¹) was born February 18, 1813 in Ohio, and died August 11, 1887 in Cumberland Co., Illinois. She married David Kingery. He was born 1810 in Ross Co., Ohio.

More About Mary Byrd:

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:
- http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds or http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com (or email Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
Burial: Jewett Cemetery, Woodbury Twp., Cumberland Co., Illinois

Child of MARY BYRD and DAVID KINGERY is:
  i. SAMUEL26 KINGERY, b. Bet. 1832 - 1833.

254. CHARLES MOODY25 BIRD (JOHN DICKINSON24, JOHN23, JOHN22, JOHN21, ANDREW THOMAS20, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9 HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born May 30, 1832, and died June 02, 1914. He married LEAH JANE BLYMYER. She was born March 1842, and died 1898.

More About CHARLES MOODY BIRD:
  Burial: Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, DE

More About LEAH JANE BLYMYER:
  Burial: Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, DE

Child of CHARLES BIRD and LEAH BLYMYER is:
  299. i. JOHN BLYMYER26 BIRD, b. May 06, 1870; d. February 15, 1925.

255. ELIZABETH VANLEUVENIGH25 BIRD (JOHN DICKINSON24, JOHN23, JOHN22, JOHN21, ANDREW THOMAS20, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9 HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born 1835 in New Castle Co., De, and died 1900. She married JOHN BURNHAM 1866 in New Castle Co., De.. He was born 1835 in New Castle Co., De.

Children of ELIZABETH BIRD and JOHN BURNHAM are:
  i. ELIZABETH26 BURNHAM, b. 1867.
  ii. JOHN BIRD BURNHAM, b. 1869.
  iii. LUCY SOPHIA BURNHAM, b. 1870.

256. FREDERIC MAYER25 BIRD (ROBERT MONTGOMERY24, JOHN23, JOHN22, JOHN21, ANDREW THOMAS20, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON

Allen Byrd
Page 184

For further detailed information please visit our websites at: http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html or http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrd or http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com (or email Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
Hugo⁴, Hugo³, Hugo², Carlton Hugo¹) was born June 18, 1838 in Philadelphia, Pa, and died April 02, 1908 in Philadelphia, Pa. He married Frances Palmer Snowhill April 25, 1877 in Newark, N.J. She was born September 21, 1858 in Spottswood, N.J.

Children of Frederic Bird and Frances Snowhill are:
300. i. ROBERT MONTGOMERY²⁶ BIRD, SR., b. September 17, 1882, Bethlehem, Lehigh Co., Pa; d. May 08, 1942, Buffalo, Erie Co., N.Y.
   ii. FRANCIS WOODBRIDGE BIRD, b. May 12, 1886.

257. Frances Moylan²⁵ BIRD (Henry Dearborn²⁴, John²³, John²², John²¹, Andrew Thomas²⁰, Thomas¹⁹, John Thomas¹⁸ Byrd, Thomas¹⁷ Bird, Thomas¹⁶ Le Bird, Henry¹⁵, Thomas¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹, John (Johanes)¹⁰, David⁹, Hugh⁸, David⁷, Richard⁶, Hugh⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, Hugo³, Hugo², Carlton Hugo¹) was born December 1836 in Petersburg, Va, and died November 1893 in Petersburg, Va. She married James Henry FITTS June 14, 1855 in Petersburg, Va. He was born May 31, 1836 in Warren Co., N.C.

Children of Frances BIRD and James FITTS are:
301. i. HENRY BIRD²⁶ FITTS, b. September 1858, Petersburg, Va; d. March 23, 1930, Lima, Peru, South America.
    ii. WILLIAM JONES FITTS, b. 1856.
    iii. JAMES HENRY FITTS, b. January 1861.

258. Stephen Moylan²⁵ BIRD (Henry Dearborn²⁴, John²³, John²², John²¹, Andrew Thomas²⁰, Thomas¹⁹, John Thomas¹⁸ Byrd, Thomas¹⁷ Bird, Thomas¹⁶ Le Bird, Henry¹⁵, Thomas¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹, John (Johanes)¹⁰, David⁹, Hugh⁸, David⁷, Richard⁶, Hugh⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, Hugo³, Hugo², Carlton Hugo¹) was born 1841, and died 1894. He married Johanna ALFRIEND 1863. She was born 1841.

Children of Stephen BIRD and Johanna ALFRIEND are:
   i. HARRIET PAGE²⁶ BIRD, b. Galveston, Tx.
   ii. ESTHER BIRD, b. Galveston, Tx.
302. iii. JOHN MOYLAN BIRD, b. 1864.
   iv. GRACE BIRD, b. Galveston, Tx.
259. HENRY VAN L.  BIRD (HENRY DEARBORN, JOHN, JOHN, ANDREW THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN THOMAS BYRD, THOMAS BIRD, THOMAS LE BIRD, HENRY, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (JOHANES), DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO, HUGO, HUGO, CARLTON HUGO) He married MARGARET RANDOLPH.

Children of HENRY BIRD and MARGARET RANDOLPH are:
   i. CHARLOTTE MEADE BIRD.
   ii. MARY HARRISON BIRD.

260. LEANDER H. SMITH  BIRD (CHARLES, GEORGE, MARCUS B., WILLIAM M., ANDREW THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN THOMAS BYRD, THOMAS BIRD, THOMAS LE BIRD, HENRY, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (JOHANES), DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO, HUGO, HUGO, CARLTON HUGO) was born 1848 in N.C.. He married UNKNOWN.

Child of LEANDER BIRD and UNKNOWN is:
   i. PINK E. BIRD, b. December 15, 1881, Texas.

261. SARAH ELIZABETH  BIRD (MARK, GEORGE, MARCUS B., WILLIAM M., ANDREW THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN THOMAS BYRD, THOMAS BIRD, THOMAS LE BIRD, HENRY, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (JOHANES), DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO, HUGO, HUGO, CARLTON HUGO) was born 1858 in McLennan Co., Tx, and died 1937 in McLennan Co., Tx. She married JOHN THOMAS POWERS. He was born 1849.

Child of SARAH BIRD and JOHN POWERS is:
   303. i. JOHNTY LYLES POWERS, b. October 31, 1891; d. 1978, Shelby Co., Tx.

262. WILSON B.  BIRD (MARK, GEORGE, MARCUS B., WILLIAM M., ANDREW THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN THOMAS BYRD, THOMAS BIRD, THOMAS LE BIRD, HENRY, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (JOHANES), DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO, HUGO, HUGO, CARLTON HUGO) was born February 19, 1867 in
McLennan Co., Tx, and died January 04, 1914. He married ALTHEA PHILADAY GOODNIGHT September 18, 1892. She was born February 03, 1875.

Notes for WILSON B. BIRD:
Wilson was beaten to death because he was mistaken for a lawman from that area in Texas. The persons that did it were caught.

Children of WILSON BIRD and ALTHEA GOODNIGHT are:
304. i. LIZZIE26 BIRD, b. July 1893.
    ii. MAGGIE BIRD, b. July 1893.
    iii. EDWARD BIRD, b. May 1897.
    iv. NEWTON BIRD, b. December 1899.

263. MARTHA J.25 BIRD (MARCUS ROSS24, EDWARD23, MARCUS B.22, WILLIAM M.21, ANDREW THOMAS20, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born January 31, 1856 in S. C. She married LAWSON A. BELL. He was born May 27, 1858 in S. C.

Children of MARTHA BIRD and LAWSON BELL are:
   i. ALICE MADORA26 BELL, b. May 27, 1881.
   ii. NANNIE BELL, b. June 1883.
   iii. JANIE BELL, b. May 08, 1885.
   iv. EDWARD BELL, b. May 1888.
Generation No. 26

264. HARRIET ELEANOR\textsuperscript{26} FAY (SAMUEL HOWARD\textsuperscript{25}, SAMUEL PRESCOTT PHILLIPS\textsuperscript{24}, LUCY\textsuperscript{23} PRESCOTT, ABEL\textsuperscript{22}, REBECCA\textsuperscript{21} BULKELEY, PETER\textsuperscript{20}, EDWARD\textsuperscript{19}, PETER\textsuperscript{18}, EDWARD\textsuperscript{17}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{16}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{15}, HUMPHREY\textsuperscript{14}, HUGH\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, NICHOLA\textsuperscript{11} LE BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 29, 1829 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, and died February 27, 1924 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. She married REV. JAMES SMITH BUSH February 24, 1859 in New York City, New York, son of TIMOTHY BUSH and LYDIA NEWCOMB. He was born June 15, 1825 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, and died November 11, 1889 in Ithaca, Tompkins, New York.

Notes for HARRIET ELEANOR FAY:
\textsuperscript{[tomjefferson.FTW]}

Pages 23-27, goes into detail about the genealogy of the 41st president, George Herbert Walker Bush. The father of the 41st president was Prescott Sheldon Bush 1895-1972. There is a n ancestor table included that goes back to Timothy Bush, Jr. 1766-1850. The Prescotts come in through a marriage of Rev. James Smith Bush (1825-1889) to Harriet Eleanor Fay b Savannah h, Ga. in 1829. Her grandfather was Samuel Prescott Phillips Fay (1778-1856) and his mother w as Lucy Prescott a daughter of Abel Prescott and Abigail Brigham.

I have not connected this to my Prescott Bush (1758-1846) son of Richard Bush and Mary Prescott tt.

Hope this helps. Voncille

More About HARRIET ELEANOR FAY:
Ancestral File Number: 93CF-59
Record Change: November 26, 2002

Notes for REV. JAMES SMITH BUSH:
\textsuperscript{[tomjefferson.FTW]}
More About REV. JAMES SMITH BUSH:
Ancestral File Number: 93CF-44
Record Change: November 26, 2002

Child of HARRIET FAY and JAMES BUSH is:
305.  i. SAMUEL PRESCOTT27 BUSH, b. October 04, 1863, Brick Church, New Jersey; d. February 08, 1948, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio.

265. ROBERT LEE26 BYRD (JONATHAN (BIRD)25, LEMUEL24 BIRD, JONATHON23, BENJAMIN22, THOMAS21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) He married (1) ICEFENE CLARK. He married (2) NANCY LOUISA MILLER. He married (3) GERTRUDE LEDFORD.

More About ROBERT LEE BYRD:
Burial: Zion Hill Church Cemetery, Turtletown, Tennessee

Children of ROBERT BYRD and ICEFENE CLARK are:
  i. MARY ELLEN27 BYRD, b. May 08, 1893.
  ii. HULDA JANE BYRD, b. July 04, 1894.
306. iii. JAMES TURNER BYRD, b. July 29, 1895.
  iv. ELBERT BYRD, b. September 10, 1896.
  v. JOHN BYRD, b. May 03, 1898.
  vi. GEORGE DILLARD BYRD, b. November 19, 1899.
  vii. ELIZABETH BYRD, b. June 02, 1901.
  viii. IRENE BYRD, b. September 28, 1902.
  x. ARLEE BYRD, b. November 29, 1906.
  xi. ELBERTA BYRD, b. January 09, 1908.
  xii. EVA BYRD, b. May 29, 1910.
  xiii. CLARK BYRD, b. June 28, 1911.

Children of ROBERT BYRD and NANCY MILLER are:
  xiv. LIVING27 BYRD.
  xv. ROBERT WAYNE BYRD, b. April 08, 1916.
  xvi. LIVING BYRD.
  xvii. LIVING BYRD.
266. CORNELIA BIRD\textsuperscript{26} CUNNINGHAM (\textit{Rebecca Malinda}\textsuperscript{25} BIRD, CLARK S.\textsuperscript{24}, JONATHON\textsuperscript{23}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{22}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{21}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{20}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{18}, WILLIAM (BYRD)\textsuperscript{17}, ROBERT\textsuperscript{16}, HENRY\textsuperscript{15} \textit{Le Bird}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{11}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 14, 1872. She married FRANK DODD. He was born July 04, 1882.

\textit{Child of CORNELIA CUNNINGHAM and FRANK DODD is:}

307. i. CHARLES CLEYBORN\textsuperscript{27} DODD, b. July 21, 1904; d. 1993.

267. LILLY\textsuperscript{26} BYRD (MILLARD J.\textsuperscript{25}, RICHARD IVEY\textsuperscript{24} BIRD, RICHARD R.\textsuperscript{23}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{22}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{21}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{20}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{18}, WILLIAM (BYRD)\textsuperscript{17}, ROBERT\textsuperscript{16}, HENRY\textsuperscript{15} \textit{Le Bird}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{11}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 1888. She married (1) JIM HUGHES. She married (2) JOHN COLLINS.

\textit{Children of LILLY BYRD and JIM HUGHES are:}

i. LIVING\textsuperscript{27} HUGHES.

ii. LIVING HUGHES.

\textit{Child of LILLY BYRD and JOHN COLLINS is:}

iii. LIVING\textsuperscript{27} COLLINS.

268. HERMAN STANLEY\textsuperscript{26} BYRD (MILLARD J.\textsuperscript{25}, RICHARD IVEY\textsuperscript{24} BIRD, RICHARD R.\textsuperscript{23}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{22}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{21}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{20}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{18}, WILLIAM (BYRD)\textsuperscript{17}, ROBERT\textsuperscript{16}, HENRY\textsuperscript{15} \textit{Le Bird}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{11}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 18, 1894 in Burnsville, Yancey, North Carolina, and died January 1977. He married GOLDIE MAE DAVENPORT. She was born September 1900 in Wolfe Creek, Kentucky.

\textit{Children of HERMAN BYRD and GOLDIE DAVENPORT are:}

i. LIVING\textsuperscript{27} BYRD.

ii. LIVING BYRD.

308. iii. HERMAN EARL BYRD, b. January 16; d. July 18, 1968.
309. iv. JUANITA BYRD.
310. v. WILMA FAYE BYRD.

269. LOIS BIRD (ELZIE DAVID25, EMPSON WILLIS24, DAVID23, THOMAS22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) She was born March 25, 1932 and died November 5, 2003. She married MELVIN THOMAS.

Children of LOIS BIRD and MELVIN THOMAS are:
   i. HAROLD27 THOMAS.
   ii. RONALD THOMAS.
   iii. SHIRLEY THOMAS.
   iv. BETTY THOMAS.

270. LAURENCE BIRD (ELZIE DAVID25, EMPSON WILLIS24, DAVID23, THOMAS22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born September 13, 1915 in Gadsden, Crockett County, TN, and died July 05, 2002 in Memphis, TN. He married MARGARET JEANETTE GREENWAY November 08, 1946 in Crittenden County, Arkansas. She was born March 12, 1921 in Linden, Perry County, TN, and died June 10, 2000 in Shelby Pines Nursing Home, Memphis, TN.

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:
http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds or http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
Notes for LAURENCE BIRD:
ID: I0536
Name: Laurence Bird
Sex: M
Birth: 13 SEP 1915 in Tennessee
Death: 5 JUL 2002 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee
Burial: Forest Hill-East Cem., Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee
Note:
Obituary:

LAURENCE BIRD, 86, of Memphis, retired from the Navy, died Friday at his home. Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Forest Hill Funeral Home East with burial in Forest Hill Cemetery East. He was a member of Gray Road Baptist Church, the Fleet Reserve Association 213 and the Veterans of Foreign Wars. Mr. Bird, the widower of Margaret J. Bird, leaves a daughter, Martha Ervin of Cavington; a son, Robert Bird of Alexandria, Va.; two sisters, Lois Thomas of Gadsden, Tenn., and Dorothy Smith of Oklahoma City; a brother, Bill Bird of St. Louis, five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. The family requests that memorials be sent to St. Jude Children’s Research Hospital.


More About LAURENCE BIRD:
Burial: July 09, 2002, Forest Hill Cemetery, Memphis, TN
Education: February 1964, Completed GED for High School
Military service: Bet. August 1940 - April 1970, Retired E-7, Chief Gunner’s Mate - 26 years active service

More About MARGARET JEANETTE GREENWAY:
Burial: June 14, 2000, Forest Hill Cemetery, Memphis, TN

Children of LAURENCE BIRD and MARGARET GREENWAY are:
311. i. ROBERT RALPH27 BIRD, b. Memphis, Tennessee.
313. iii. MARTHA ANN BIRD, b. Chicago, Illinois.

271. DAVID26 BIRD (ELZIE DAVID25, EMPSON WILLIS24, DAVID23, THOMAS22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16,
HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born August 11, 1920 in Gadsden, Crockett County, TN, and died January 11, 1994 in Trenton, Tennessee. He married RUTH. She was born June 29, 1925, and died March 18, 1994 in Trenton, Tennessee.

More About DAVID BIRD:
Military service: Bet. 1940 - 1945, US Navy

Children of DAVID BIRD and RUTH are:

i. DAVID27 BIRD.
ii. ROBERT BIRD.
314. iii. NAOMI BIRD.
iv. MARGARET BIRD.

272. JACK26 BIRD (ELZIE DAVID25, EMPSON WILLIS24, DAVID23, THOMAS22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born 1923, and died March 16, 1989 in Pensacola, Florida. He married CLEO MAE CROOK.

More About JACK BIRD:
Burial: Pensacola, Florida
Military service: US Army during World War II

Children of JACK BIRD and CLEO CROOK are:

i. JACK WILLIS27 BIRD.
ii. GREGORY LEE BIRD.
iii. MARION FRANCIS BIRD.
iv. LINDA JEANNE BIRD.
v. VANESSA IRENE BIRD.
vi. DENIECE KAY BIRD, b. September 25, 1958; d. May 01, 1984, Texas.

273. FLOSSIE26 BIRD (ELZIE DAVID25, EMPSON WILLIS24, DAVID23, THOMAS22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN
(Johanès)\textsuperscript{10}, David\textsuperscript{9}, Hugh\textsuperscript{8}, David\textsuperscript{7}, Richard\textsuperscript{6}, Hugh\textsuperscript{5}, Charlton Hugo\textsuperscript{4}, Hugo\textsuperscript{3}, Hugo\textsuperscript{2}, Carlton Hugo\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1925, and died April 10, 1996 in Missouri. She married Robert Bradshaw.

More About Flossie Bird:
Burial: April 13, 1996, Buckhorn Baptist Church Cemetery, Waynesville, Arkansas

Children of Flossie Bird and Robert Bradshaw are:
i. Steve\textsuperscript{27} Bradshaw, b. 1948.
ii. Charlie Bradshaw, b. 1950.
iii. Patricia Bradshaw.

274. Bill\textsuperscript{26} Bird (Elzie David\textsuperscript{25}, Empson Willis\textsuperscript{24}, David\textsuperscript{23}, Thomas\textsuperscript{22}, James\textsuperscript{21}, Thomas\textsuperscript{20}, Thomas\textsuperscript{19}, Thomas\textsuperscript{18}, William (Byrd)\textsuperscript{17}, Robert\textsuperscript{16}, Henry\textsuperscript{15} Le Bird, Thomas\textsuperscript{14}, John\textsuperscript{13}, John\textsuperscript{12}, John\textsuperscript{11}, John (Johanès)\textsuperscript{10}, David\textsuperscript{9}, Hugh\textsuperscript{8}, David\textsuperscript{7}, Richard\textsuperscript{6}, Hugh\textsuperscript{5}, Carlton Hugo\textsuperscript{4}, Hugo\textsuperscript{3}, Hugo\textsuperscript{2}, Carlton Hugo\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1934. He married Jean.

Children of Bill Bird and Jean are:
i. Bill\textsuperscript{27} Bird.

315. ii. Timothy Bird.

275. Chester Hunter\textsuperscript{26} Byrd (Arlie A.\textsuperscript{25} Bird, Empson Willis\textsuperscript{24}, David\textsuperscript{23}, Thomas\textsuperscript{22}, James\textsuperscript{21}, Thomas\textsuperscript{20}, Thomas\textsuperscript{19}, Thomas\textsuperscript{18}, William (Byrd)\textsuperscript{17}, Robert\textsuperscript{16}, Henry\textsuperscript{15} Le Bird, Thomas\textsuperscript{14}, John\textsuperscript{13}, John\textsuperscript{12}, John\textsuperscript{11}, John (Johanès)\textsuperscript{10}, David\textsuperscript{9}, Hugh\textsuperscript{8}, David\textsuperscript{7}, Richard\textsuperscript{6}, Hugh\textsuperscript{5}, Carlton Hugo\textsuperscript{4}, Hugo\textsuperscript{3}, Hugo\textsuperscript{2}, Carlton Hugo\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 22, 1923, and
died July 24, 2000 in Baltimore, MD. He met (1) MARGARET GERALDINE MITCHELL, daughter of WILLIAM MITCHELL and KATE HYATT. She was born August 12, 1928 in Johnson City, TN, and died December 31, 1997 in Johnson City, TN. He married (2) HILDA CATHERINE DAVIS, daughter of ARCHIE DAVIS and BESSIE TUCKER. She was born August 17, 1934. He married (3) LUCILLE VICTORIA DAVIS, daughter of ARCHIE DAVIS and BESSIE TUCKER. She was born January 18, 1939.

More About MARGARET GERALDINE MITCHELL:
Burial: Monte Vista Cemetary, Johnson City, TN

Children of CHESTER BYRD and MARGARET MITCHELL are:
316. i. ERNEST LEROY27 BYRD, b. May 01, 1943, Johnson City, TN; d. November 18, 2000, Johnson City, TN.
317. ii. FRANCES MARIE BYRD, b. February 14, 1945, Johnson City, TN.
318. iii. CAROLYN SUE BYRD, b. March 02, 1947, Johnson City, TN.
   iv. LINDA KAY BYRD, b. May 01, 1949, Johnson City, TN; m. EMILLO BOVA PETRONE.
319. v. WAYNE ALLEN BYRD, b. July 22, 1950, Baltimore, MD.
   vi. RONNIE EUGENE BYRD, b. September 08, 1951, Johnson City, TN.
Child of CHESTER BYRD and HILDA DAVIS is:
vii. ROBIN DARLENE\textsuperscript{27} BYRD, b. October 12, 1956; d. January 19, 1957.

Child of CHESTER BYRD and LUCILLE DAVIS is:
viii. GARY LYNN\textsuperscript{27} BYRD, b. May 23, 1968.
276. VIRGIL J. BYRD (ARLIE A. BIRD, EMPSON WILLIS, DAVID, THOMAS, JAMES, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, WILLIAM (BYRD), ROBERT, HENRY LE BIRD, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (JOHANES), DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO, HUGO, HUGO, CARLTON HUGO) was born 1928 in Gadsden, Tenn., and died August 12, 2002 in Sycamore Shoals Hospital. He met MILDRED OPEL ROBINETTE, daughter of DEWEY ROBINETTE and MINNIE DEARFIELD. She was born October 25, 1930.

Notes for VIRGIL J. BYRD:
August 13, 2002
Virgil J. Byrd

Virgil J. Byrd, 74, 104 Betterley Place, Elizabethton, died Monday, August 12, 2002, at Sycamore Shoals Hospital following a short illness.

Mr. Byrd was a native of Gasden, Tenn., and a son of the late Arlie A. and Eula Belle Roberts Byrd. He was also preceded in death by a brother, Chester Byrd.

Mr. Byrd was a former social worker with the Department of Human Services in Elizabethton. He was a U.S. Army Veteran of World War II and had attended the Church of God.

Survivors include a son and daughter-in-law, James D. and Denise Byrd, Memphis; two daughters and sons-in-law, Kathy and Dr. Edmond Owen, Memphis, and Anita and Jack Johnson, Chicago, Ill.; 11 grandchildren, and a companion Cat, "Camper." Several nieces and nephews also survive.

These services entrusted to Hathaway-Percy Funeral Home.

BYRD -- Funeral services for Virgil J. Byrd, 74, 104 Betterley Place, Elizabethton, who died Monday, August 12, 2002, will be conducted at 8 p.m. Tuesday, August 13, in the Sunset Chapel of Hathaway-Percy Funeral Home with Brother John Cook officiating. Graveside services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday, August 14, at Roselawn Memory Gardens. Military Honors will be accorded by the Capt. Lynn H. Folsom VFW Post No. 2166. Honorary pallbearers will be Norman Oliver, G.W. McNeil and Dewey Robinette Jr. A special "Thank You" to Dorothy Merritt for her wonderful care. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 7 to 8 p.m.
Tuesday, prior to the service. Everyone will meet at the cemetery at 12:50 p.m. Wednesday for the graveside service. Condolences may be e-mailed to the family at hathaway-percy@funeral-plans.com. These services entrusted to Hathaway-Percy Funeral Home.

18. Byrd, Virgil OSHA, Dept of Labor (Carter) 12/75-3/76

More About VIRGIL J. BYRD:
Burial: August 14, 2002, Roselawn Memory, Johnson City, TN

Children of VIRGIL BYRD and MILDRED ROBINETTE are:
320. i. JAMES D.27 BYRD, b. April 22, 1967.
322. iii. ANITA LOUISE BYRD, b. January 1954.

277. NANNIE26 WHITTED (LEVI25, ANNA24 FAUCETT, ELIZABETH23 BIRD, THOMAS22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born December 29, 1855 in Alamance Co., North Carolina, and died February 06, 1930 in Alamance Co., North Carolina. She married JAMES ANDERSON December 01, 1887 in Alamance Co., North Carolina. He was born February 11, 1862 in Alamance Co., North Carolina.

Children of NANNIE WHITTED and JAMES ANDERSON are:
i. CARRIE ELIZABETH27 ANDERSON, b. October 10, 1888.
ii. WILLIE LEE ANDERSON, b. December 27, 1889.
iii. DALLAS MALONE ANDERSON, b. January 28, 1891.
iv. MARY ALICE ANDERSON, b. July 05, 1892.
v. ALMYRA BANKS ANDERSON, b. March 15, 1895.

278. WILLIAM EMPS26 OHLSON25 BIRD, JEHU24, WILLIAM23, EMPS22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born January 29, 1868 in Caswell Co, North Carolina, and died September 10, 1951 in Caswell Co, North Carolina. He married JENNIE ISABELL MCKINNEY December 18, 1895 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. She was born 1875, and died 1957.

Allen Byrd
Page 198

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
Children of WILLIAM BYRD and JENNIE MCKINNEY are:
323. i. DREWERY ALLEN Byrd, b. May 11, 1898, Caswell Co, North Carolina.
325. iii. LINZY JEHU BYRD.
327. v. ANCHOR CLARENCE BYRD.
    viii. ETTA FRANCIS BYRD, m. WILLIE MALOY KIMBRO, December 26, 1937.

279. JOHN ANDERSON COVINGTON (MARY HELEN ANDERSON, JOHN QUINTON, SUSANNAH BIRD, EMPSON, JAMES, THOMAS, THOMAS, WILLIAM (BYRD), ROBERT, HENRY LE BIRD, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (JOHANES), DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO, HUGO, HUGO, CARLTON HUGO) was born September 21, 1886 in Danville, Va. He married BESSIE GWYN.

Children of JOHN COVINGTON and BESSIE GWYN are:
    i. ANN C. COVINGTON.
    ii. JOHN ANDERSON COVINGTON.

280. MINERVA LUCILLE BLACKWELL (SUSAN BIRD ANDERSON, JOHN QUINTON, SUSANNAH BIRD, EMPSON, JAMES, THOMAS, THOMAS, WILLIAM (BYRD), ROBERT, HENRY LE BIRD, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (JOHANES), DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO, HUGO, HUGO, CARLTON HUGO) was born October 23, 1892 in Locust Hill, Caswell County, NC, and died Abt. 1960. She married JEFF GARRETT. He was born in Rockingham, N.C..

Children of MINERVA BLACKWELL and JEFF GARRETT are:
    i. MARY BELLE GARRETT.
ii. EMILY BIRD GARRETT.

281. RUFUS HUNTER BLACKWELL (SUSAN BIRD ANDERSON, JOHN QUINTON, SUSANNAH BIRD, EMPSON, JAMES, THOMAS, THOMAS, WILLIAM (BYRD), ROBERT, HENRY, LE BIRD, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (JOHANES), DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO, HUGO, HUGO, CARLTON HUGO) was born 1894 in Locust Hill, Caswell County, NC, and died Abt. 1960. He married LENA BUTLER.

Children of RUFUS HUNTER and LENA BUTLER are:
   i. RUFUS HUNTER BLACKWELL.
   ii. SUSAN BIRD BLACKWELL.

282. KENNETH GORDON ANDERSON (GEORGE ANDREW, JOHN QUINTON, SUSANNAH BIRD, EMPSON, JAMES, THOMAS, THOMAS, WILLIAM (BYRD), ROBERT, HENRY, LE BIRD, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (JOHANES), DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO, HUGO, HUGO, CARLTON HUGO) was born March 05, 1898 in Anderson, N.C., and died December 09, 1968 in Durham, N.C.. He married SARAH MYRTLE LEE SMITH October 28, 1928 in Raleigh, N.C., daughter of JUNNIS SMITH and MARY CHAPPELL. She was born November 08, 1899 in Wake County, N.C, and died May 19, 1978 in Durham, N.C..

More About KENNETH GORDON ANDERSON:
Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, NC

Children of KENNETH ANDERSON and SARAH SMITH are:
   i. MYRTLE ANDERSON.
   ii. KENNETH GEORGE ANDERSON.
   iii. MARY ANDERSON.
   iv. JOAN ANDERSON.
   v. JOHN QUINTON ANDERSON.
   vi. BIRD ANDERSON.
   vii. ROGER ANDERSON.

283. MARY HELEN TURNER (SARAH ISABELLE ANDERSON, JOHN QUINTON, SUSANNAH BIRD, EMPSON, JAMES, THOMAS, THOMAS, WILLIAM (BYRD), ROBERT, HENRY, LE BIRD, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (JOHANES), DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO, HUGO, HUGO, CARLTON HUGO) was born 1894 in Locust Hill, Caswell County, NC, and died Abt. 1960. He married LENA BUTLER.

Children of KENNETH ANDERSON and SARAH SMITH are:
   i. MYRTLE ANDERSON.
   ii. KENNETH GEORGE ANDERSON.
   iii. MARY ANDERSON.
   iv. JOAN ANDERSON.
   v. JOHN QUINTON ANDERSON.
   vi. BIRD ANDERSON.
   vii. ROGER ANDERSON.
THOMAS\textsuperscript{18}, WILLIAM (BYRD)\textsuperscript{17}, ROBERT\textsuperscript{16}, HENRY\textsuperscript{15} LE BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1898. She married THOMAS DOUGLASS JONES November 04, 1922.

Children of MARY TURNER and THOMAS JONES are:

i. HELEN\textsuperscript{27} JONES.

ii. DOUGLASS JONES.

284. HENRY HARRY VONPHUL\textsuperscript{26} BYRD (ABRAHAM THOMPSON\textsuperscript{25}, THOMSON JOSEPH\textsuperscript{24} BIRD, ABRAHAM THOMPSON\textsuperscript{23}, MOUNCE\textsuperscript{22}, ANDREW BIRD\textsuperscript{21} Sr, ANDREW THOMAS\textsuperscript{20} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19}, JOHN THOMAS\textsuperscript{18} BYRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{17} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{16} LE BIRD, HENRY\textsuperscript{15}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1850. He married VICTORIA GENEVIEVE LEVERT December 23, 1884 in Brusly Landing, West Baton Rouge Parish, LA. She was born Bet. 1850 - 1855.

Children of HENRY BYRD and VICTORIA LEVERT are:

329. i. SIDNEY ALBERT\textsuperscript{27} BYRD, b. April 18, 1886.

ii. LEVERT HENRY BYRD, b. August 04, 1888.

iii. VICTORIA GENEVIEVE BYRD, b. January 03, 1893.

285. MARY\textsuperscript{26} BYRD (ABRAHAM THOMPSON\textsuperscript{25}, THOMSON JOSEPH\textsuperscript{24} BIRD, ABRAHAM THOMPSON\textsuperscript{23}, MOUNCE\textsuperscript{22}, ANDREW BIRD\textsuperscript{21} Sr, ANDREW THOMAS\textsuperscript{20} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19}, JOHN THOMAS\textsuperscript{18} BYRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{17} BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{16} LE BIRD, HENRY\textsuperscript{15}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 09, 1861 in St. Louis, MO, and died September 02, 1949 in Baton Rouge Parish, LA. She married SIDNEY ALBERT LEVERT April 04, 1886 in Baton Rouge Parish, LA. He was born May 18, 1864 in Iberville, Baton Rouge Parish, LA.

Child of MARY BYRD and SIDNEY LEVERT is:

i. SIDNEY ALBERT\textsuperscript{27} LEVERT, b. January 31, 1890, Baton Rouge Parish, LA; d. December 28, 1918, Baton Rouge Parish, LA; m. ELMIRE MARIE BERNARD, February 19, 1912, Baton Rouge Parish, LA; b. October 26, 1890, Baton Rouge Parish,

Notes for John Alva Byrd:
Perhaps even more interesting as one traces the history of the two families, the Byrds and the Sonners, is to realize that both John and Nora Jane had great-great-grandfathers living only about 30 miles apart in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia in the mid 1700s. The Byrd family migrated from there through Kentucky and southern Indiana, while the Sonners went from Virginia to Ohio, now, some 125 years later, George Washington Byrd and George A.G. Sonner are neighbors in Wells County, Indiana and their children are being united in marriage.

More About John Alva Byrd:
Burial: Hoverstock Cemetery, Zanesville, Wells County, Indiana

Children of John Byrd and Nora Sonner are:
  i. Eliza Raymond Byrd, b. March 13, 1883.
  ii. Myrtle Dell Byrd, b. September 1884.
  iii. George Garry Byrd, b. April 1887.
  vi. Mary Faye Byrd, b. February 1896.
  vii. Russell Byrd, b. 1898.
  ix. Idabernice Byrd, b. 1902.

287. John W. Byrd (James W., Bird, John, Mounce, Byrd II, Mounce, Bird, Andrew Bird Sr., Andrew Thomas Bird, Thomas, John Thomas Byrd, Thomas Bird, Thomas Le Bird, Henry, Thomas, John, John, John (Johannes), David, Hugh, David, Richard, Hugh, Charlton Hugo, Hugo, Hugo, Carlton

Allen Byrd

Page 202

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
HUGO\(^1\) was born November 03, 1823 in Page, Shenandoah Co., Va. He married UNKNOWN.

Child of JOHN BYRD and UNKNOWN is:
  i. DON\(^{27}\) BYRD, b. 1882.

288. JOSEPHINE\(^{26}\) GORE (ELIZA JANE\(^{25}\) MASTERS, HANNAH BYRD\(^{24}\) GORE, INGABO\(^{23}\) BIRD, MOUNCE\(^{22}\), ANDREW BIRD\(^{21}\) SR., ANDREW THOMAS\(^{20}\) BIRD, THOMAS\(^{19}\), JOHN THOMAS\(^{18}\) BYRD, THOMAS\(^{17}\) BIRD, THOMAS\(^{16}\) LE BIRD, HENRY, THOMAS\(^{14}\), JOHN\(^{13}\), JOHN\(^{12}\), JOHN\(^{11}\), JOHN (JOHANES)\(^{10}\), DAVID\(^9\), HUGH\(^8\), DAVID\(^7\), RICHARD\(^6\), HUGH\(^5\), CHARLTON HUGO\(^4\), HUGO\(^3\), HUGO\(^2\), CARLTON HUGO\(^1\)) was born June 15, 1870, and died November 19, 1954 in Overton Co., Tenn. She married JOHN STARLING NEAL July 04, 1886. He was born May 30, 1867.

Children of JOSEPHINE GORE and JOHN NEAL are:
  i. WILLIAM PHELPS\(^{27}\) NEAL, b. June 22, 1887.
  ii. PERMELLIA ELIZABETH NEAL, b. February 09, 1891.
  iii. ELIZA JANE NEAL, b. September 15, 1893.
  iv. CHARLES HUGH NEAL, b. January 20, 1897.
  v. CARRIE MAE NEAL, b. January 14, 1907.

289. AMANDA\(^{26}\) GORE (ELIZA JANE\(^{25}\) MASTERS, HANNAH BYRD\(^{24}\) GORE, INGABO\(^{23}\) BIRD, MOUNCE\(^{22}\), ANDREW BIRD\(^{21}\) SR., ANDREW THOMAS\(^{20}\) BIRD, THOMAS\(^{19}\), JOHN THOMAS\(^{18}\) BYRD, THOMAS\(^{17}\) BIRD, THOMAS\(^{16}\) LE BIRD, HENRY, THOMAS\(^{14}\), JOHN\(^{13}\), JOHN\(^{12}\), JOHN\(^{11}\), JOHN (JOHANES)\(^{10}\), DAVID\(^9\), HUGH\(^8\), DAVID\(^7\), RICHARD\(^6\), HUGH\(^5\), CHARLTON HUGO\(^4\), HUGO\(^3\), HUGO\(^2\), CARLTON HUGO\(^1\)) was born December 19, 1854 in Overton Co., Tenn, and died January 26, 1943. She married RICHARD MATTHEWS March 1877. He was born January 31, 1842 in Overton Co., Tenn.

Children of AMANDA GORE and RICHARD MATTHEWS are:
  i. JOHN M.\(^{27}\) MATTHEWS, b. January 12, 1878.
  ii. JAMES LAWRENCE MATTHEWS, b. April 22, 1880.
  iii. MARY JANE MATTHEWS, b. September 15, 1883.
  iv. ROXANNA AVO MATTHEWS, b. August 14, 1886.
  v. RICHARD ELVIN MATTHEWS, b. January 15, 1889.
  vi. SALLIE ANN MATTHEWS, b. August 27, 1891.
  vii. WILLIAM HOMER MATTHEWS, b. July 29, 1894.
  viii. VULA MATTHEWS, b. December 31, 1897.

Allen Byrd

Page 203

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:
http://www.eccetchservice.dynu.com/Byrds or http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com (or email Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@eccetchservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
290. Celia^26 Gore (Eliza Jane^25 Masters, Hannah Byrd^24 Gore, 
Ingabo^23 Bird, Mounce^22, Andrew Bird^21 Sr., Andrew Thomas^20 Bird, 
Thomas^19, John Thomas^18 Byrd, Thomas^17 Bird, Thomas^16 Le Bird, 
Henry^15, Thomas^14, John^13, John^12, John (Johanes)^11, David^9, 
Hugh^8, David^7, Richard^6, Hugh^5, Charlton Hugo^4, Hugo^3, Hugo^2, 
Carlton Hugo^1) was born February 1858 in Overton Co., Tenn, and 
died January 09, 1930 in Cookeville, Tenn. She married Theopolis Gaw. He 
was born April 24, 1851 in Overton Co., Tenn.

Children of Celia Gore and Theopolis Gaw are:
   i. ARMAL^27 GAW.
   ii. ROBERT GAW.
   iii. GEORGE THOMAS GAW.
   iv. JOHN P. GAW.
   v. MARTHA J. GAW.
   vi. JAMES A. GAW.
   vii. MINNIE A. GAW.
   viii. EDGAR B. GAW.
   ix. W. F. GAW.
   x. BILLIE BARLOW GAW.

291. Mary^26 Gore (Eliza Jane^25 Masters, Hannah Byrd^24 Gore, 
Ingabo^23 Bird, Mounce^22, Andrew Bird^21 Sr., Andrew Thomas^20 Bird, 
Thomas^19, John Thomas^18 Byrd, Thomas^17 Bird, Thomas^16 Le Bird, 
Henry^15, Thomas^14, John^13, John^12, John (Johanes)^11, David^9, 
Hugh^8, David^7, Richard^6, Hugh^5, Charlton Hugo^4, Hugo^3, Hugo^2, 
Carlton Hugo^1) was born August 04, 1859 in Overton Co., Tenn, and 
died May 15, 1944. She married Solomon Bailey November 12, 1874.

Children of Mary Gore and Solomon Bailey are:
   i. THOMAS^27 BAILEY.
   ii. MARTIN R. BAILEY.
   iii. JAMES BAILEY.
   iv. CORA J. BAILEY.
   v. DORA A. BAILEY.
   vi. FLORA BAILEY.
   vii. ZENA MAY BAILEY.
   viii. ZULA BAILEY.
   ix. AVO AYERS BAILEY.
x. OVA BAILEY.
xii. L. V. BAILEY.

292. INGABOR AUO²⁶ GORE (ELIZA JANE²⁵ MASTERS, HANNAH BYRD²⁴ GORE, INGABO²³ BIRD, MOUNCE²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born May 23, 1866 in Overton Co., Tenn., and died June 01, 1921. She married GEORGE HAMPTON NEAL September 08, 1889 in Overton Co., Tenn. He was born September 12, 1870 in Overton Co., Tenn.

Children of INGABOR GORE and GEORGE NEAL are:
i. JOHN PAUL²⁷ NEAL, b. 1897.
ii. ALBERT SYLVESTER NEAL, b. July 11, 1891.
iii. MARY JANE NEAL, b. May 17, 1893.
iv. SHIRLEY BEDFORD NEAL.
v. CLAUDE NEAL, b. July 1899.

293. WILLIAM GUTHRIE²⁶ BYRD (CHARLES WESLEY²⁵, WILLIAM²⁴, ADAM²³, JOHN L.²² BIRD, ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born Bet. 1870 - 1875, and died 1942. He married HATTIE MILLER CABLE 1899. She was born 1876.

Children of WILLIAM BYRD and HATTIE CABLE are:
i. MARY ELIZABETH²⁷ BIRD.
ii. CHARLES WESLEY BIRD.
iii. BLANCHE BIRD.
iv. CORA VIRGINIA BIRD.
v. NANCY DAY BIRD.
vi. HATTIE MARGARET BIRD, b. January 02, 1914.
vii. WILLIAM GUTHRIE BIRD.
viii. FLORENCE BIRD.

294. MINNIE SARAH²⁶ TRAINOR (EMILY ELIZABETH²⁵ BIRD, WILLIAM
C. 24, Frederick 23, John L. 22, Andrew Bird 21 Sr., Andrew Thomas 20 Bird, Thomas 19, John Thomas 18 Byrd, Thomas 17 Bird, Thomas 16 Le Bird, Henry 15, Thomas 14, John 13, John 12, John 11, John (Johanes) 10, David 9, Hugh 8, David 7, Richard 6, Hugh 5, Charlton Hugo 4, Hugo 3, Hugo 2, Carlton Hugo 1) was born 1868. She married Charles Joseph Eldridge Burns. He was born 1867.

Child of Minnie Trainor and Charles Burns is:
  i. Guy H. 27 Burns, b. 1898.


Child of David Byrd and Treva Haynes is:
  i. Child 22 Byrd.


Children of Preston Bird and Cora Neff are:
  iii. Mary Hoover Bird, b. Abt. 1906.


297. CHARLES REUBEN BIRD (PRESTON MICHAEL SIGLER, REUBEN ALLEN, GEORGE, ABRAHAM, ANDREW BIRD Sr., ANDREW THOMAS BIRD, THOMAS, JOHN THOMAS BYRD, THOMAS LE BIRD, HENRY, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (JOHANES), DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO, HUGO, HUGO, CARLTON HUGO) was born March 20, 1883 in Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va., and died April 20, 1959 in Shenandoah Co., Va. He married MARY RIPLEY WILLIAMSON 1903. She was born 1882.

Children of CHARLES BIRD and MARY WILLIAMSON are:
   i. GARDNER WILLIAMSON BIRD, b. April 21, 1904.
   ii. CHARLES R. BIRD, b. Abt. 1907.
   iii. FRANCES BIRD, b. Abt. 1909.
   v. JAMES BIRD, b. Abt. 1912.
   vi. MARY BIRD, b. Abt. 1914.

298. LAWRENCE D. BYRD (FRANCIS MARION, AMOS, ANDREW JACKSON BIRD, ABRAHAM, ANDREW BIRD Sr., ANDREW THOMAS BIRD, THOMAS, JOHN THOMAS BYRD, THOMAS LE BIRD, HENRY, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (JOHANES), DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO, HUGO, HUGO, CARLTON HUGO) was born March 1876 in Randolph, Indiana. He married HANNAH ELLEN BRICKER. She was born June 14, 1876 in Union City, Dark, Ohio.

Children of LAWRENCE BYRD and HANNAH BRICKER are:
   i. RAYMOND BYRD.
   ii. MELBA BYRD.

299. JOHN BLYMER BIRD (CHARLES MOODY, JOHN DICKINSON, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, ANDREW THOMAS, THOMAS, JOHN THOMAS BYRD, THOMAS LE BIRD, HENRY, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (JOHANES), DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO, HUGO, HUGO, CARLTON HUGO)

Allen Byrd

Page 207
Hugh⁵, Charlton Hugo⁴, Hugo³, Hugo², Carlton Hugo¹) was born May 06, 1870, and died February 15, 1925. He married Elizabeth Richardson Bancroft April 28, 1897, daughter of Samuel Bancroft and Mary Richardson. She was born May 06, 1871.

Child of John Bird and Elizabeth Bancroft is:

300. Robert Montgomery²⁶ Bird, Sr. (Frederic Mayer²⁵, Robert Montgomery²⁴, John²³, John²², John²¹, Andrew Thomas²⁰, Thomas¹⁹, John Thomas¹⁸ Byrd, Thomas¹⁷ Bird, Thomas¹⁶ Le Bird, Henry¹⁵, Thomas¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹, John (Johanes)¹⁰, David⁹, Hugh⁸, David⁷, Richard⁶, Hugh⁵, Charlton Hugo⁴, Hugo³, Hugo², Carlton Hugo¹) was born September 17, 1882 in Bethlehem, Lehigh Co., Pa, and died May 08, 1942 in Buffalo, Erie Co., N.Y. He married Jacqueline Maghee Snow October 05, 1912 in East Orange, N.J. She was born March 06, 1889 in East Orange, N.J..

Children of Robert Bird and Jacqueline Snow are:
335. i. Robert Montgomery²⁷ Bird, Jr..

301. Henry Bird²⁶ Fitts (Frances Moylan²⁵ Bird, Henry Dearborn²⁴, John²³, John²², John²¹, Andrew Thomas²⁰, Thomas¹⁹, John Thomas¹⁸ Byrd, Thomas¹⁷ Bird, Thomas¹⁶ Le Bird, Henry¹⁵, Thomas¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹, John (Johanes)¹⁰, David⁹, Hugh⁸, David⁷, Richard⁶, Hugh⁵, Charlton Hugo⁴, Hugo³, Hugo², Carlton Hugo¹) was born September 1858 in Petersburg, Va, and died March 23, 1930 in Lima, Peru, South America. He married Alice J. Bugbee. She was born January 01, 1864 in Manhassett, Long Island, N.Y..

More About Henry Bird Fitts:
Burial: Lima, Peru, South America

Child of Henry Fitts and Alice Bugbee is:
i. Chandler Remey²⁷ Fitts, b. November 01, 1898.
302. John Moylan\textsuperscript{26} BIRD (Stephen Moylan\textsuperscript{25}, Henry Dearborn\textsuperscript{24}, John\textsuperscript{23}, John\textsuperscript{22}, John\textsuperscript{21}, Andrew Thomas\textsuperscript{20}, Thomas\textsuperscript{19}, John Thomas\textsuperscript{18} Byrd, Thomas\textsuperscript{17} Bird, Thomas\textsuperscript{16} Le Bird, Henry\textsuperscript{15}, Thomas\textsuperscript{14}, John\textsuperscript{13}, John\textsuperscript{12}, John\textsuperscript{11}, John (Johanes)\textsuperscript{10}, David\textsuperscript{9}, Hugh\textsuperscript{8}, David\textsuperscript{7}, Richard\textsuperscript{6}, Hugh\textsuperscript{5}, Carlton Hugo\textsuperscript{4}, Hugo\textsuperscript{3}, Hugo\textsuperscript{2}, Carlton Hugo\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1864. He married Alice Otis Jones. She was born 1871.

\textit{Child of John BIRD and Alice JONES is:}
\begin{itemize}
  \item i. Alice Otis\textsuperscript{27} BIRD, b. Galveston, Tx.
\end{itemize}

303. Johny Lyles\textsuperscript{26} Powers (Sarah Elizabeth\textsuperscript{25} BIRD, Mark\textsuperscript{24}, George\textsuperscript{23}, Marcus B.\textsuperscript{22}, William M.\textsuperscript{21}, Andrew Thomas\textsuperscript{20}, Thomas\textsuperscript{19}, John Thomas\textsuperscript{18} Byrd, Thomas\textsuperscript{17} Bird, Thomas\textsuperscript{16} Le Bird, Henry\textsuperscript{15}, Thomas\textsuperscript{14}, John\textsuperscript{13}, John\textsuperscript{12}, John\textsuperscript{11}, John (Johanes)\textsuperscript{10}, David\textsuperscript{9}, Hugh\textsuperscript{8}, David\textsuperscript{7}, Richard\textsuperscript{6}, Hugh\textsuperscript{5}, Carlton Hugo\textsuperscript{4}, Hugo\textsuperscript{3}, Hugo\textsuperscript{2}, Carlton Hugo\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 31, 1891, and died 1978 in Shelby Co., Tx. He married Oma Aletha Jones. She was born 1912 in Shelby Co., Tx.

\textit{Child of Johny Powers and Oma JONES is:}
\begin{itemize}
  \item i. Living\textsuperscript{27} Powers.
\end{itemize}

304. Lizzie\textsuperscript{26} BIRD (Wilson B.\textsuperscript{25}, Mark\textsuperscript{24}, George\textsuperscript{23}, Marcus B.\textsuperscript{22}, William M.\textsuperscript{21}, Andrew Thomas\textsuperscript{20}, Thomas\textsuperscript{19}, John Thomas\textsuperscript{18} Byrd, Thomas\textsuperscript{17} Bird, Thomas\textsuperscript{16} Le Bird, Henry\textsuperscript{15}, Thomas\textsuperscript{14}, John\textsuperscript{13}, John\textsuperscript{12}, John\textsuperscript{11}, John (Johanes)\textsuperscript{10}, David\textsuperscript{9}, Hugh\textsuperscript{8}, David\textsuperscript{7}, Richard\textsuperscript{6}, Hugh\textsuperscript{5}, Carlton Hugo\textsuperscript{4}, Hugo\textsuperscript{3}, Hugo\textsuperscript{2}, Carlton Hugo\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 1893. She married Dock Preston Huddleston in TN.

\textit{Child of Lizzie BIRD and Dock Huddleston is:}
\begin{itemize}
  \item i. Althea Lee\textsuperscript{27} Huddleston, b. 1922.
\end{itemize}
Generation No. 27

305. Samuel Prescott Bush (Harriet Eleanor Fay, Samuel Howard, Samuel Prescott Phillips, Lucy Prescott, Abel, Rebecca Bulkeley, Peter, Edward, Peter, Edward, Thomas, William, Humphrey, Hugh, John, Nichola Le Bird, Thomas, David, Hugh, David, Richard, Hugh, Charlton Hugo, Hugo, Carlton Hugo) was born October 04, 1863 in Brick Church, New Jersey, and died February 08, 1948 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio. He married Flora Sheldon June 20, 1894 in Columbus, Ohio, daughter of Robbert Sheldon and Mary Butler. She was born March 17, 1872 in Franklin, Ohio, and died September 04, 1920 in Watch Hill, Rhode Island.

Notes for Samuel Prescott Bush:
[tomjefferson.FTW]

Samuel P. Bush (Samuel Prescott Bush b. 1863, d. 1948) was the President of the Buckeye Steel Castings Co. in Columbus, Ohio, makers of railcar parts from 1907 - 1927. His entire career had been in the railroad business--supplying equipment to the Wall Street-owned railroad systems. Samuel Prescott Bush, was a close adviser to President Hoover. Samuel P. Bush was also the first president of the National Association of Manufacturers.
http://www.scripophily.net/bucsteelcasc1.html

More About Samuel Prescott Bush:
Ancestral File Number: 93CF-0F
Record Change: November 26, 2002

More About Flora Sheldon:
Ancestral File Number: 93CF-1L
Record Change: November 26, 2002

Children of Samuel Bush and Flora Sheldon are:
336. i. Prescott Sheldon Bush, b. May 15, 1895, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio; d. October 08, 1972, New York City, New York.
337. ii. Prescott Sheldon Bush, b. May 15, 1894, Columbus, Ohio; d. October 08, 1972, New York NY.
306. James Turner²⁷ Byrd (Robert Lee²⁶, Jonathan (Bird)²⁵, Lemuel²⁴ BIRD, Jonathan²³, Benjamin²², Thomas²¹, Thomas²⁰, Thomas¹⁹, Thomas¹⁸, William (Byrd)¹⁷, Robert¹⁶, Henry¹⁵ Le Bird, Thomas¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹, John (Johanes)¹⁰, David⁹, Hugh⁸, David⁷, Richard⁶, Hugh⁵, Charlton Hugo⁴, Hugo³, Hugo², Carlton Hugo¹) was born July 29, 1895. He married Amy Neomi Swain.

More About James Turner Byrd:
Burial: Zion Hill Church Cemetery, Turtletown, Tennessee

Children of James Byrd and Amy Swain are:
   i. Living²⁸ Byrd.
   ii. Living Byrd.
   iii. Living Byrd.
   iv. Living Byrd.
   v. Living Byrd.
   vi. Living Byrd.
   vii. Living Byrd.
   338. viii. David Byrd.

307. Charles Cleborn²⁷ Dodd (Cornelia Bird²⁶ Cunningham, Rebecca Malinda²³ BIRD, Clark S.²⁴, Jonathan²³, Benjamin²², Thomas²¹, Thomas²⁰, Thomas¹⁹, Thomas¹⁸, William (Byrd)¹⁷, Robert¹⁶, Henry¹⁵ Le Bird, Thomas¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹, John (Johanes)¹⁰, David⁹, Hugh⁸, David⁷, Richard⁶, Hugh⁵, Charlton Hugo⁴, Hugo³, Hugo², Carlton Hugo¹) was born July 21, 1904, and died 1993. He married Gladys Lillian Johnson. She was born October 26, 1909.

Child of Charles Dodd and Gladys Johnson is:
   i. Living²⁸ Dodd.

308. Herman Earl²⁷ Byrd (Herman Stanley²⁶, Millard J.²⁵, Richard Ivey²⁴ BIRD, Richard R.²³, Benjamin²², Thomas²¹, Thomas²⁰, Thomas¹⁹, Thomas¹⁸, William (Byrd)¹⁷, Robert¹⁶, Henry¹⁵ Le Bird, Thomas¹⁴, John¹³, John¹², John¹¹, John (Johanes)¹⁰, David⁹, Hugh⁸, David⁷, Richard⁶, Hugh⁵, Charlton Hugo⁴, Hugo³, Hugo², Carlton Hugo¹) was born January 16, and died July 18, 1968. He married Juanita Yoakum.

Allen Byrd

Page 211

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:
or
http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds
or
http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com
(or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
Notes for HERMAN EARL BYRD:
Shaw AFB Officer's club - choked to death

Children of HERMAN BYRD and JUANITA YOAKUM are:
  i. HERMAN G.28 BYRD.
  ii. PAMELA BYRD.
  iii. LANNY BYRD.
  iv. ANDREW BYRD.

309. JUANITA27 BYRD (HERMAN STANLEY26, MILLARD J.25, RICHARD IVEY24 BIRD, RICHARD R.23, BENJAMIN22, THOMAS21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) She married CHARLES EUGENE COOK.

Child of JUANITA BYRD and CHARLES COOK is:
  i. CHARLES EUGENE28 COOK.

310. WILMA FAYE27 BYRD (HERMAN STANLEY26, MILLARD J.25, RICHARD IVEY24 BIRD, RICHARD R.23, BENJAMIN22, THOMAS21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) She married (1) BOB SCHULTZ. She married (2) CHET WOLF.

Children of WILMA BYRD and BOB SCHULTZ are:
  i. KATHY28 SCHULTZ.
  ii. BOBBY SCHULTZ.

311. ROBERT RALPH27 BIRD (LAURENCE26, ELZIE DAVID25, EMPSON WILLIS24, DAVID23, THOMAS22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born in Memphis, Tennessee. He married LINDA JEANNE HUBER December 30, 1974 in Kent Lutheran Church, Kent, Washington. She was born May 02,
1951 in Auburn, Washington.

More About LINDA JEANNE HUBER:
Bachelor’s Degree: June 1973, Western Washington University
Degree: December 1984, Navy Postgraduate School, Monterey, California
Education: June 1969, Auburn High School

Child of ROBERT BIRD and LINDA HUBER is:
   i. AMANDA CARMEL28 BIRD, b. September 03, 1984, Ft Ord, California.

312. ANTHONY THOMAS27 BYRD (LAURENCE26 BIRD, ELZIE DAVID25, EMMSON WILLIS24, DAVID23, THOMAS22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (Johanis)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born April 16, 1947 in Nashville, TN, and died March 23, 1998 in Bartlett, TN. He married EMILY EVANS.

More About ANTHONY THOMAS BYRD:
Burial: West Tennessee Veterans Cemetery, Memphis, TN
Graduation: 1972, Memphis State University

Children of ANTHONY BYRD and EMILY EVANS are:
   i. ADRIENNE SUZANNE28 BYRD, b. Memphis, Tennessee; m. JOHNNY MYERS, Bartlett, Tennessee.
   ii. LAURA ANNE BYRD, b. Memphis, Tennessee.

More About LAURA ANNE BYRD:
Degree: May 10, 2003, BA in English, University of Alaska

313. MARTHA ANN27 BIRD (LAURENCE26, ELZIE DAVID25, EMMSON WILLIS24, DAVID23, THOMAS22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (Johanis)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born in Chicago, Illinois. She married RICHARD P. ERVIN February 1974 in Memphis, Tennessee. He was born January 08, 1956 in Covington, Tennessee.
Children of MARTHA BIRD and RICHARD ERVIN are:

339. i. LAURENCE EUGENE\textsuperscript{28} ERVIN, b. October 15, 1974.
    ii. SAMUAL CLEMENS ERVIN, b. December 25, 1977; m. KATHY

314. NAOMI\textsuperscript{27} BIRD (DAVID\textsuperscript{26}, ELZIE DAVID\textsuperscript{25}, EMPSON WILLIS\textsuperscript{24}, DAVID\textsuperscript{23},
    THOMAS\textsuperscript{22}, JAMES\textsuperscript{21}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{20}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{18}, WILLIAM (BYRD)\textsuperscript{17},
    ROBERT\textsuperscript{16}, HENRY\textsuperscript{15} LE BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN
    (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON
    HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1})

Child of NAOMI BIRD is:

i. TMOTHY JOEL\textsuperscript{28} BIRD, b. December 12, 1966; d. May 08, 1978.

More About TMOTHY JOEL BIRD:
Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Gadsden, Crockett County, Tennessee

315. TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{27} BIRD (BILL\textsuperscript{26}, ELZIE DAVID\textsuperscript{25}, EMPSON WILLIS\textsuperscript{24}, DAVID\textsuperscript{23},
    THOMAS\textsuperscript{22}, JAMES\textsuperscript{21}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{20}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{18}, WILLIAM (BYRD)\textsuperscript{17},
    ROBERT\textsuperscript{16}, HENRY\textsuperscript{15} LE BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN
    (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON
    HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) He married TERRI.

Child of TIMOTHY BIRD and TERRI is:

i. CRAIG ALAN\textsuperscript{28} BIRD, b. May 16, 2003, St John’s Mercy Medical
    Center, St Louis, Missouri.

Notes for CRAIG ALAN BIRD:
[EDBIRD.FTW]
Born at St John’s Mercy Medical Center on May 16, 2003 at 7:05 pm.
Weighed 7 lbs 8 oz and was 19.75 inches long. Attending physician was Dr
Shelton

Allen Byrd

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:
http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrd or http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com
(or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without
written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided
here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper
credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

More About ERNEST LEROY BYRD:
- Burial: November 21, 2000, Roselawn Memory, Johnson City, TN
- Cause of Death: Cancer, Heart Problems, Diabetes
- Medical Information: Rhumatic Fever as child damaged heart. Had two heart surgeries to replace damaged valve

Children of ERNEST BYRD and JEAN BANKS are:
340. i. DEBRA JEAN28 BYRD, b. 1961, Johnson City, TN.
   ii. WENDY LEA BYRD, b. 1963, Kannapolis, NC; d. 1963, Kannapolis, NC.

Child of ERNEST BYRD and JUANITA CLARK is:

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:
http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds or http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

Children of Wayne Byrd and Eva Fagan are:
  i. WENDY LEA28 Byrd, b. March 18, 1968, Johnson City, TN; d. April 27, 1986, William F. Bould Hospital, Memphis, TN.

Notes for WENDY LEA BYRD:
[byrd tree.FTW]
Died at William Bould Hospital in Memphis, TN
April 27th, 1968 from complications resulting from liver transplant

More About WENDY LEA BYRD:
Burial: April 30, 1986, Monte Vista Cemetery, Johnson City, TN

Children of WAYNE BYRD and SUE GIBSON are:

346. iii. DAVID WAYNE BYRD, b. September 30, 1979, Johnson City Medical Center, Johnson City, Tn.

347. iv. AMANDA SUE BYRD, b. October 13, 1981, Johnson City Medical Center, Johnson City, Tn.

v. PATTI ELLEN BIRCHFIELD, b. September 22, 1974, Johnson City Medical Center, Johnson City, Tn.

vi. BOBBY JACK BIRCHFIELD, b. August 23, 1977, Johnson City Medical Center, Johnson City, Tn.

320. JAMES D. BYRD (VIRGIL J. BIRD, EMPSON WILLIS, DAVID, THOMAS, JAMES, THOMAS, THOMAS, THOMAS, WILLIAM (BYRD), ROBERT, HENRY, LE BIRD, THOMAS, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN) was born April 22, 1967. He married (1) TAMMY GENTRY. He married (2) TERRY. He married (3) DENISE PARKER.
Child of JAMES BYRD and DENISE PARKER is:
i. CONNER28 BYRD, b. November 12, 1996.

321. KATHY IRENE27 BYRD (VIRGIL J.26, ARLIE A.25 BIRD, EMPSON WILLIS24, DAVID23, THOMAS22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born July 10, 1951. She married DR. EDMOND OWEN.

Child of KATHY BYRD and EDMOND OWEN is:
i. EDDIE28 OWEN, b. April 03, 1985; Adopted child.

322. ANITA LOUISE27 BYRD (VIRGIL J.26, ARLIE A.25 BIRD, EMPSON WILLIS24, DAVID23, THOMAS22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born January 1954. She married (1) JOE JORDAN. She married (2) JACK JOHNSON. He was born January 1946.

Child of ANITA BYRD and JOE JORDAN is:
i. DAVID28 JORDAN, b. 1977; d. 1977.

Children of ANITA BYRD and JACK JOHNSON are:
iii. KARLA JOHNSON, b. September 1975.
323. Drewery Allen\textsuperscript{27} Byrd (William Empson\textsuperscript{26}, Margaret Mace\textsuperscript{25} Bird, Jehu\textsuperscript{24}, William\textsuperscript{23}, Empson\textsuperscript{22}, James\textsuperscript{21}, Thomas\textsuperscript{20}, Thomas\textsuperscript{19}, Thomas\textsuperscript{18}, William (Byrd)\textsuperscript{17}, Robert\textsuperscript{16}, Henry\textsuperscript{15} Le Bird, Thomas\textsuperscript{14}, John\textsuperscript{13}, John\textsuperscript{12}, John\textsuperscript{11}, John (Johanes)\textsuperscript{10}, David\textsuperscript{9}, Hugh\textsuperscript{8}, David\textsuperscript{7}, Richard\textsuperscript{6}, Hugh\textsuperscript{5}, Charlton Hugo\textsuperscript{4}, Hugo\textsuperscript{3}, Hugo\textsuperscript{2}, Carlton Hugo\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 11, 1898 in Caswell Co, North Carolina. He married Vera Blanche Walker December 25, 1920 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. She was born March 13, 1899 in Caswell Co., North Carolina, and died February 20, 1980.

Children of Drewery Byrd and Vera Walker are:
  i. Hassel Allen\textsuperscript{28} Byrd.
  ii. Clara Elizabeth Byrd.
  iii. James Roy Byrd.
  iv. Wilbert Preston Byrd.
  v. Edna Blanch Byrd.
  vi. Margaret Ann Byrd.
  vii. Wilma Lucille Byrd.
  viii. Harry Floyd Byrd.

324. Nancy Susan\textsuperscript{27} Byrd (William Empson\textsuperscript{26}, Margaret Mace\textsuperscript{25} Bird, Jehu\textsuperscript{24}, William\textsuperscript{23}, Empson\textsuperscript{22}, James\textsuperscript{21}, Thomas\textsuperscript{20}, Thomas\textsuperscript{19}, Thomas\textsuperscript{18}, William (Byrd)\textsuperscript{17}, Robert\textsuperscript{16}, Henry\textsuperscript{15} Le Bird, Thomas\textsuperscript{14}, John\textsuperscript{13}, John\textsuperscript{12}, John\textsuperscript{11}, John (Johanes)\textsuperscript{10}, David\textsuperscript{9}, Hugh\textsuperscript{8}, David\textsuperscript{7}, Richard\textsuperscript{6}, Hugh\textsuperscript{5}, Charlton Hugo\textsuperscript{4}, Hugo\textsuperscript{3}, Hugo\textsuperscript{2}, Carlton Hugo\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 25, 1897 in Caswell Co, North Carolina, and died January 13, 1984 in Caswell Co, North Carolina. She married Azariah Hutchins Massey April 13, 1919 in Caswell Co., North Carolina.

Children of Nancy Byrd and Azariah Massey are:
  i. Empson Thomas\textsuperscript{28} Massey.
  ii. Yvonna Frances Massey.
  iii. Monroe Hutchins Massey.
  iv. Willie Fletcher Massey.

325. Linzy Jehu\textsuperscript{27} Byrd (William Empson\textsuperscript{26}, Margaret Mace\textsuperscript{25} Bird, Jehu\textsuperscript{24}, William\textsuperscript{23}, Empson\textsuperscript{22}, James\textsuperscript{21}, Thomas\textsuperscript{20}, Thomas\textsuperscript{19}, Thomas\textsuperscript{18},
Children of Linzy Byrd and Pearl Fitch are:
   i. Walter Thomas26 Byrd.
   ii. Mary Elizabeth Byrd.
   iii. George Jehu Byrd.


Children of Viola Byrd and Dewey Mckinney are:
   i. James Allen28 McKinney.
   ii. John Aubrey Mckinney.
   iii. Dewey Samuel Mckinney.
   iv. William Empson Mckinney.
   v. Benjamin Sylvester Mckinney.
   vi. Jennie Elizabeth Mckinney.
   vii. Nina Mace Mckinney.


Children of Anchor Byrd and Fannie Fitch are:
   i. Richard Clarence28 Byrd.
   ii. Glenn Elton Byrd.
   iii. Ralph Roger Byrd.
   iv. Larry Eugene Byrd.
   v. Rebecca Mae Byrd.
328. JOHNNIE PRESTON27 BYRD (WILLIAM EMPSON26, MARGARET MACE25 BIRD, JEHU24 WILLIAM23 EMPSON22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15, LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born March 23, 1908 in Caswell Co, North Carolina, and died October 24, 1963. He married HALLIE MAE OLIVER December 27, 1936 in Caswell Co., North Carolina.

Children of JOHNNIE BYRD and HALLIE OLIVER are:
   i. JOHNNIE WILSON28 BYRD.
   ii. IRVIN OLIVER BYRD.
   iii. ELMER DALE BYRD.

329. SIDNEY ALBERT27 BYRD (HENRY HARRY VONPHUL26, ABRAHAM THOMPSON25, THOMPSON JOSEPH24 BIRD, ABRAHAM THOMPSON23, MOUNCE22, ANDREW BIRD21 Sr., ANDREW THOMAS20 BIRD, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born April 18, 1886. He married MARY I. GERMANY Bet. 1905 - 1910. She was born Bet. 1885 - 1890.

Child of SIDNEY BYRD and MARY GERMANY is:
   i. CHILD28 BYRD.

330. HATTIE MARGARET27 BIRD (WILLIAM GUTHRIE26 BYRD, CHARLES WESLEY25, WILLIAM24, ADAM23, JOHN L.22 BIRD, ANDREW BIRD21 Sr., ANDREW THOMAS20 BIRD, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born January 02, 1914. She married ERVIN WESTERN BECKMAN. He was born May 08, 1908.

Notes for HATTIE MARGARET BIRD:
Married 3 weeks before she was to graduate from high school

Children of HATTIE BIRD and ERVIN BECKMAN are:
   i. LIVING28 BECKMAN.
ii. LIVING BECKMAN.
iii. LIVING BECKMAN.

331. PRESTON MICHAEL SIGLER\textsuperscript{27} \textit{BIRD III} (\textit{PRESTON MICHAEL SIGLER}\textsuperscript{26}, \textit{PRESTON MICHAEL SIGLER}\textsuperscript{25}, REUBEN ALLEN\textsuperscript{24}, GEORGE\textsuperscript{23}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{22}, ANDREW BIRD\textsuperscript{21} \textit{SR.}, ANDREW THOMAS\textsuperscript{20} \textit{BIRD}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19}, JOHN THOMAS\textsuperscript{18} BYRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{17}, BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{16}, LE BIRD, HENRY\textsuperscript{15}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 19, 1907 in Shenandoah Co., Va, and died September 22, 1975 in Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va. He married JEAN CHURCHILL CRAWFORD April 22, 1933. She was born February 03, 1913 in Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va.

\textit{Children of PRESTON BIRD and JEAN CRAWFORD are:}

i. LIVING\textsuperscript{28} BIRD.
ii. LIVING BIRD.
iii. LIVING BIRD.

332. JAMES WAY\textsuperscript{27} BIRD (\textit{PRESTON MICHAEL SIGLER}\textsuperscript{26}, \textit{PRESTON MICHAEL SIGLER}\textsuperscript{25}, REUBEN ALLEN\textsuperscript{24}, GEORGE\textsuperscript{23}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{22}, ANDREW BIRD\textsuperscript{21} \textit{SR.}, ANDREW THOMAS\textsuperscript{20} \textit{BIRD}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19}, JOHN THOMAS\textsuperscript{18} BYRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{17}, BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{16}, LE BIRD, HENRY\textsuperscript{15}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 02, 1913 in Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va, and died November 01, 1976 in Washington, D. C.. He married MARJORIE LUTZ 1934. She was born February 1914.

\textit{Child of JAMES BIRD and MARJORIE LUTZ is:}

i. LIVING\textsuperscript{28} BIRD.

333. ETHEL FLORENCE\textsuperscript{27} BYRD (\textit{LAWRENCE D.}\textsuperscript{26}, \textit{FRANCIS MARION}\textsuperscript{25}, AMOS\textsuperscript{24}, ANDREW JACkSON\textsuperscript{23} \textit{BIRD}, ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{22}, ANDREW BIRD\textsuperscript{21} \textit{SR.}, ANDREW THOMAS\textsuperscript{20} \textit{BIRD}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19}, JOHN THOMAS\textsuperscript{18} BYRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{17}, BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{16}, LE BIRD, HENRY\textsuperscript{15}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 05, 1898 in Muncie, Delaware, Co., Indiana, and died February 11, 1967 in Muncie,

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:
http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds or http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com (or email Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
Delaware, Co., Indiana. She married (1) HARRY W. MULLEN March 26, 1914 in Muncie, Delaware, Co., Indiana. He was born September 03, 1892 in Fostoria, Seneca, Ohio. She married (2) CECIL EARNEST WHITE March 13, 1915 in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky. He was born March 15, 1892 in Eaton, Delaware Co., Indiana.

More About ETHEL FLORENCE BYRD:
Burial: February 13, 1967, Muncie, Delaware, Co., Indiana

Child of ETHEL BYRD and HARRY MULLEN is:
i. LIVING28 MULLEN.

Children of ETHEL BYRD and CECIL WHITE are:
ii. LIVING28 WHITE.
iii. LIVING WHITE.
iv. LAWRENCE EDWARD WHITE, b. September 04, 1916.
v. LAVAN ARNOLD WHITE, b. May 11, 1918.
vii. REFA JUNE WHITE, b. January 15, 1924.
viii. HOWARD GORDON WHITE, b. March 05, 1931.

334. SAMUEL BANCROFT27 BIRD (JOHN BLYMYER26, CHARLES MOODY25, JOHN DICKINSON24, JOHN23, JOHN22, JOHN21, ANDREW THOMAS20, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born December 11, 1898, and died November 29, 1923. He married HETTIE LONSDALE MINER, daughter of ASHER MINER and HETTIE LONSDALE. She was born February 28, 1903.

Children of SAMUEL BIRD and HETTIE MINER are:
i. JR. SAMUEL BANCROFT28 BIRD.
ii. HENRY LONSDALE BIRD.
iii. JOHN BLYMYER BIRD.

335. ROBERT MONTGOMERY27 BIRD, JR. (ROBERT MONTGOMERY26, FREDERIC MAYER25, ROBERT MONTGOMERY24, JOHN23, JOHN22, JOHN21, ANDREW THOMAS20, THOMAS19, JOHN THOMAS18 BYRD, THOMAS17 BIRD, THOMAS16 LE BIRD, HENRY15, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) He married MARY JANE

Allen Byrd
CHAMBERS.

*Children of ROBERT BIRD and MARY CHAMBERS are:*

  i. LIVING²IRD.
  ii. LIVING BIRD.
  iii. LIVING BIRD.
Generation No. 28

336. PRESCOTT SHELDON\textsuperscript{28} BUSH (SAMUEL PRESCOTT\textsuperscript{27}, HARRIET ELEANOR\textsuperscript{26} FAY, SAMUEL HOWARD\textsuperscript{25}, SAMUEL PRESCOTT PHILLIPS\textsuperscript{24}, LUCY\textsuperscript{23} PRESCOTT, ABEL\textsuperscript{22}, REBECCA\textsuperscript{21} BULKELEY, PETER\textsuperscript{20}, EDWARD\textsuperscript{19}, PETER\textsuperscript{18}, EDWARD\textsuperscript{17}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{16}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{15}, HUMPHREY\textsuperscript{14}, HUGH\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, NICHOLA\textsuperscript{11} LE BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 15, 1895 in Columbus, Franklin, , Ohio, and died October 08, 1972 in New York City, New York. He married DOROTHY WALKER August 1921 in Kennebunkport, York, , Maine, daughter of GEORGE WALKER and LUCRETIA WEAR. She was born July 01, 1901 in Nr. Walker's, Point, York, Maine, and died November 19, 1992 in Greenwich, Connecticut.

Notes for PRESCOTT SHELDON BUSH:

[byrd tree.FTW]

BUSH, Prescott Sheldon, (father of George Herbert Walker Bush, grandfather of President George W. Bush), a Senator from Connecticut; born in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, May 15, 1895; attended the Douglas School of Columbus, Ohio, and St. George's School, Newport, R.I., 1908-1913; graduated from Yale University in 1917; enlisted in Connecticut National Guard in 1917; served as captain of Field Artillery in American Expeditionary Forces 1917-1919; engaged in hardware business as a warehouse clerk in St. Louis, Mo.; moved to Greenwich, Conn., in 1924; engaged in banking business in New York City 1926; moderator, Greenwich Representative Town Meeting 1935-1952; trustee, Yale University; unsuccessful Republican candidate for the United States Senate in 1950; elected as a Republican to the United States Senate to fill the vacancy caused by the death of James O'Brien McMahon in 1952; reelected in 1956 and served from November 4, 1952, to January 2, 1963; was not a candidate for reelection in 1962; resumed his career in the banking and investment field; died in New York City, October 8, 1972; interment in Putnam Cemetery, Greenwich, Conn.

Notes for DOROTHY WALKER:

[tomjefferson.FTW]

Greenwich, Conn., 19 Nov. 1992 [SSDI 040-38-9160]

More About DOROTHY WALKER:

Ancestral File Number: 93CD-Z9
Burial: November 23, 1992, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut
Record Change: January 10, 2002

Child of PRESCOTT BUSH and DOROTHY WALKER is:

Allen Byrd
Page 226

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:
http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds or http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com (or email Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
348.  i.  GEORGE HERBERT WALKER\textsuperscript{29} BUSH, b. June 12, 1924, Milton, Massachusetts.

337. PRESCOTT SHELDON\textsuperscript{28} BUSH (SAMUEL PRESCOTT\textsuperscript{27}, HARRIET ELEANOR\textsuperscript{26} FAY, SAMUEL HOWARD\textsuperscript{25}, SAMUEL PRESCOTT PHILLIPS\textsuperscript{24}, LUCY\textsuperscript{23} PRESCOTT, ABEL\textsuperscript{22} REBECCA\textsuperscript{21} BULKELEY, PETER\textsuperscript{20} EDWARD\textsuperscript{19}, PETER\textsuperscript{18}, EDWARD\textsuperscript{17}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{16}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{15}, HUMPHREY\textsuperscript{14}, HUGH\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, NICHOLA\textsuperscript{11} LE BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 15, 1894 in Columbus, Ohio, and died October 08, 1972 in New York NY. He married DOROTHY WALKER September 06, 1921 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine, daughter of GEORGE WALKER and LUCRETIA WEAR. She was born July 01, 1901 in Nr. Walker's, Point, York, Maine, and died November 19, 1992 in Greenwich, Connecticut.

Notes for PRESCOTT SHELDON BUSH:
[tomjefferson.FTW]
Prescott Bush (R-Senator, CT, 1952-62)
Father of President George Bush

New York Times obituary, October 9, 1972, page 34, col. 1

More About PRESCOTT SHELDON BUSH:
Ancestral File Number: 93CD-X4
Record Change: November 26, 2002

Notes for DOROTHY WALKER:
[tomjefferson.FTW]
Greenwich, Conn., 19 Nov. 1992 [SSDI 040-38-9160]

More About DOROTHY WALKER:
Ancestral File Number: 93CD-Z9
Burial: November 23, 1992, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut
Record Change: January 10, 2002

Children of PRESCOTT BUSH and DOROTHY WALKER are:
  i.  PRESCOTT SHELDON\textsuperscript{29} BUSH JR., b. 1922.

More About PRESCOTT SHELDON BUSH JR.:
Ancestral File Number: 93CD-NQ
Record Change: January 31, 2002
ii. NANCY BUSH, b. 1926; m. ALEXANDER ELLIS.

More About NANCY BUSH:
Ancestral File Number: NCBP-J4
Record Change: September 04, 2001

More About ALEXANDER ELLIS:
Record Change: September 27, 2001

iii. JONATHAN JAMES BUSH, b. 1931.

More About JONATHAN JAMES BUSH:
Ancestral File Number: NCB6-DC
Record Change: September 04, 2001

iv. WILLIAM TOTTER BUSH, b. 1938.

More About WILLIAM TOTTER BUSH:
Ancestral File Number: NCBP-K9
Record Change: September 04, 2001

338. DAVID28 BYRD (JAMES TURNER27, ROBERT LEE26, JONATHAN (BIRD)25, LEMUEL24 BIRD, JONATHAN23, BENJAMIN22, THOMAS21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born October 15, 1974. He married UNKNOWN.

More About DAVID BYRD:
Burial: Zion Hill Church Cemetery, Turtletown, Tennessee

Child of DAVID BYRD and UNKNOWN is:

i. LIVING29 BYRD.

339. LAURENCE EUGENE28 ERVIN (MARTHA ANN27 BIRD, LAURENCE26, ELZIE DAVID25, EMPSON WILLIS24, DAVID23, THOMAS22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born October 15, 1974. He married MECHHELLE DAWN ZIMMERMAN. She was born February 1974.

Allen Byrd

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
Children of LAURENCE ERVIN and MECHELLE ZIMMERMAN are:
   i.  RYLEE DREW29 ERVIN, b. September 13, 1998.

340. DEBRA JEAN28 BYRD (ERNEST LEROY27, CHESTER HUNTER26, ARLIE A.25 BIRD, EMPSON WILLIS24, DAVID23, THOMAS22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born 1961 in Johnson City, TN. She married (1) ...HONEYCUTT. She married (2) ...JACKSON.

Children of DEBRA BYRD and ...HONEYCUTT are:
   i.  BRIDGET29 HONEYCUTT.
   ii. QUINTON HONEYCUTT.

Children of DEBRA BYRD and ....JACKSON are:
   iii. JESSICA29 JACKSON.
   iv. JOSHUA JACKSON.
   349. v. TRACEY JACKSON.
   350. vi. PRISILLA JACKSON.

341. TAMMY LEIGH28 DAVIS (FRANCES MARIE27 BYRD, CHESTER HUNTER26, ARLIE A.25 BIRD, EMPSON WILLIS24, DAVID23, THOMAS22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born April 11, 1963. She married (1) GLENN DUGAN March 1985. He was born December 09, 1959. She married (2) ROBERT LEROY DELPH July 17, 1993. He was born February 23, 1959.

Child of TAMMY DAVIS and GLENN DUGAN is:
   i.  HEATHER NICOLE29 DUGAN, b. April 02, 1987.

342. ARCHIE FULLER28 DAVIS III (FRANCES MARIE27 BYRD, CHESTER HUNTER26, ARLIE A.25 BIRD, EMPSON WILLIS24, DAVID23, THOMAS22, JAMES21,
THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born April 15, 1964. He married (1) MARY JANE KING. He married (2) TERESA LADINO, daughter of ...MEDERIA. She was born March 27.

Child of ARCHIE DAVIS and MARY KING is:
   i. ASHLEY MARIE²⁹ DAVIS, b. April 16, 1986.

Children of ARCHIE DAVIS and TERESA LADINO are:
   ii. IVY NOEL²⁹ DAVIS, b. December 06, 1992.

343. ALISSA MARIE²⁸ DAVIS (FRANCES MARIE²⁷ BYRD, CHESTER HUNTER²⁶, ARLIE A.²⁵ BIRD, EMPSON WILLIS²⁴, DAVID²³, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born September 16, 1965. She married GILBERT EUGENE HATFIELD October 26, 1983. He was born February 12, 1962.

   Children of ALISSA DAVIS and GILBERT HATFIELD are:
      i. BETTY MARIE²⁹ HATFIELD, b. March 12, 1984.
      ii. GILBERT EUGENE HATFIELD, b. October 12, 1986.

344. DEBRA MICHELLE²⁸ SCHNEIDER (CAROLYN SUE²⁷ BYRD, CHESTER HUNTER²⁶, ARLIE A.²⁵ BIRD, EMPSON WILLIS²⁴, DAVID²³, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born June 09, 1975 in Silversprings. MD. She married JEFF WATKINS.

   Children of DEBRA SCHNEIDER and JEFF WATKINS are:

345. ANGEL RENEE28 BYRD (WAYNE ALLEN27, CHESTER HUNTER26, ARLIE A.25 BIRD, EMPSON WILLIS24, DAVID23, THOMAS22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5, CHARLTON HUGO4, HUGO3, HUGO2, CARLTON HUGO1) was born January 13, 1969. She married (1) GENE OXENDINE. She married (2) HAROLD MOFFITT. She married (3) MICHAEL ABEL.

Child of ANGEL BYRD and GENE OXENDINE is:
   i. BRIAN LEE29 OXENDINE, b. November 21, 1986, Johnson City, TN.

Child of ANGEL BYRD and MICHAEL ABEL is:
   i. MADISON WHITNEY ABEL, b. July 23, 2005, Johnson City, TN.

346. DAVID WAYNE28 BYRD (WAYNE ALLEN27, CHESTER HUNTER26, ARLIE A.25 BIRD, EMPSON WILLIS24, DAVID23, THOMAS22, JAMES21, THOMAS20, THOMAS19, THOMAS18, WILLIAM (BYRD)17, ROBERT16, HENRY15 LE BIRD, THOMAS14, JOHN13, JOHN12, JOHN11, JOHN (JOHANES)10, DAVID9, HUGH8, DAVID7, RICHARD6, HUGH5,
**CHARLTON HUGO**⁴, **HUGO**³, **HUGO**², **CARLTON HUGO**¹) was born September 30, 1979 in Johnson City Medical Center, Johnson City, Tn. He married KELLY ANNE COBB March 03, 2001 in Webbs Chapel, Macclesfield, NC, daughter of MICKEY COBB and TERESA HAGANS. She was born December 23, 1979 in Nash General, Rocky Mount, NC.

**Child of DAVID BYRD and KELLY COBB is:**

i. **GRACE KELLI**²⁹ BYRD, b. August 18, 2002, Heritage Hospital, Tarboro, NC.

ii. **NOAH WAYNE**³⁰ BYRD, b. December 27, 2004, Heritage Hospital, Tarboro, NC.

---

**347. AMANDA SUE**²⁸ BYRD (**WAYNE ALLEN**²⁷, **CHESTER HUNTER**²⁶, **ARLIE A**²⁵ BIRD, **EMPSON WILLIS**²⁴, **DAVID**²³, **THOMAS**²², **JAMES**²¹, **THOMAS**²⁰, **THOMAS**¹⁹, **THOMAS**¹⁸, **WILLIAM (BYRD)**¹⁷, **ROBERT**¹⁶, **HENRY**¹⁵, **LE BIRD**, **THOMAS**¹⁴, **JOHN**¹³, **JOHN**¹², **JOHN**¹¹, **JOHN**¹⁰, **DAVID**⁹, **HUGH**⁸, **DAVID**⁷, **RICHARD**⁶, **HUGH**⁵, **CHARLTON HUGO**
4, Hugo^3, Hugo^2, Carlton Hugo^1) was born October 13, 1981 in Johnson City Medical Center, Johnson City, Tn. She married Kevin Ray Smith.

Child of Amanda Byrd and Kevin Smith is:

i. Hunter Ray^20 Smith, b. June 10, 2002, Heritage Hospital, Tarboro, NC.
Generation No. 29

348. George Herbert Walker Bush (Prescott Sheldon\textsuperscript{28}, Samuel Prescott\textsuperscript{27}, Harriet Eleanor Fay, Samuel Howard\textsuperscript{25}, Samuel Prescott Phillips\textsuperscript{24}, Lucy\textsuperscript{23} Prescott, Abel\textsuperscript{22}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{21} Bulkeley, Peter\textsuperscript{20}, Edward\textsuperscript{19}, Peter\textsuperscript{18}, Edward\textsuperscript{17}, Thomas\textsuperscript{16}, William\textsuperscript{15}, Humphrey\textsuperscript{14}, Hugh\textsuperscript{13}, John\textsuperscript{12}, Nicholas\textsuperscript{11} Le Bird, Thomas\textsuperscript{10}, David\textsuperscript{9}, Hugh\textsuperscript{8}, David\textsuperscript{7}, Richard\textsuperscript{6}, Hugh\textsuperscript{5}, Charlton Hugo\textsuperscript{4}, Hugo\textsuperscript{3}, Hugo\textsuperscript{2}, Carlton Hugo\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 12, 1924 in Milton, Massachusetts. He married Barbara Pierce January 1945 in Rye, New York, daughter of Marvin Pierce and Pauline Robinson. She was born June 08, 1925 in Rye, Westchester, New York.

Notes for George Herbert Walker Bush:
[byrd tree.FTW]

Bush, George Herbert Walker, (son of Prescott Sheldon Bush, father of President George W. Bush), a Representative from Texas and a Vice President of the United States and 41st President of the United States; born in Milton, Suffolk County, Mass., June 12, 1924; graduated, Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 1942; graduated, Yale University 1948; lieutenant (jg.) United States Navy 1942-1945; formed Bush-Overby Oil Development, Inc., Midland, Tex., 1951; helped organize Zapata Petroleum Corp., Midland, Tex., 1954; unsuccessful nominee in 1964 to the United States Senate; elected as a Republican to the Ninetieth Congress; reelected to the Ninety-first Congress (January 3, 1967-January 3, 1971); was not a candidate for reelection in 1970 to the House of Representatives but was an unsuccessful candidate for election to the United States Senate; United States Ambassador to the United Nations 1971-1973; chairman, Republican National Committee 1973-1974; chief United States liaison officer, People’s Republic of China 1974-1976; director, Central Intelligence Agency 1976-1977; unsuccessful candidate for the Republican nomination for President of the United States in 1980, but was elected Vice President of the United States on the Republican ticket with President Ronald Reagan, November 4, 1980, and...
reelected 1984; Vice President of the United States 1981-1989; elected President of the United States in 1988, and was inaugurated on January 20, 1989; unsuccessful candidate for reelection in 1992; is a resident of Houston, Tex

More About GEORGE HERBERT WALKER BUSH:
Ancestral File Number: NCB6-B1
Record Change: September 04, 2001

More About BARBARA PIERCE:
Record Change: September 29, 2001

Children of GEORGE BUSH and BARBARA PIERCE are:

   ii. JEB BUSH.

   iv. ROBIN BUSH, b. 1949; d. 1953.

Notes for ROBIN BUSH:
[tomjefferson.FTW]
Cause of death was Leukemia.

More About ROBIN BUSH:
Record Change: January 31, 2002

353. v. JOHN ELLIS "JEB" BUSH OF FLORIDA, b. February 11, 1953, Midland, Texas.


   vii. MARVIN PIERCE BUSH, b. October 22, 1956.

More About MARVIN PIERCE BUSH:
Record Change: January 31, 2002

viii. DOROTHY PIERCE BUSH, b. 1959; m. KOCH.

More About DOROTHY PIERCE BUSH:
Record Change: January 31, 2002

More About KOCH:
Record Change: September 04, 2001

349. TRACY 29 JACKSON (DEBRA JEAN 28 BYRD, ERNEST LEROY 27, CHESTER HUNTER 26, ARLINE A. 25 BIRD, EMPSOM WILLIS 24, DAVID 23, THOMAS 22, JAMES 21,
THOMAS\textsuperscript{20}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{19}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{18}, WILLIAM (BYRD)\textsuperscript{17}, ROBERT\textsuperscript{16}, HENRY\textsuperscript{15} LE BIRD, THOMAS\textsuperscript{14}, JOHN\textsuperscript{13}, JOHN\textsuperscript{12}, JOHN (JOHANES)\textsuperscript{10}, DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, HUGH\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{6}, HUGH\textsuperscript{5}, CHARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{4}, HUGO\textsuperscript{3}, HUGO\textsuperscript{2}, CARLTON HUGO\textsuperscript{1}) She married ...Pierce.

Child of Tracey Jackson and ...Pierce is:
  i. DESTINY\textsuperscript{30} PIERCE.

350. Prisilla\textsuperscript{29} Jackson (Debra Jean\textsuperscript{28} BYRD, Ernest Leroy\textsuperscript{27}, Chester Hunter\textsuperscript{26}, Arlie A. 25 BIRD, Empson Willis\textsuperscript{24}, David\textsuperscript{23}, Thomas\textsuperscript{22}, James\textsuperscript{21}, Thomas\textsuperscript{20}, Thomas\textsuperscript{19}, Thomas\textsuperscript{18}, William (Byrd)\textsuperscript{17}, Robert\textsuperscript{16}, Henry\textsuperscript{15} Le Bird, Thomas\textsuperscript{14}, John\textsuperscript{13}, John\textsuperscript{12}, John (Johaness)\textsuperscript{10}, David\textsuperscript{9}, Hugh\textsuperscript{8}, David\textsuperscript{7}, Richard\textsuperscript{6}, Hugh\textsuperscript{5}, Charlton Hugo\textsuperscript{4}, Hugo\textsuperscript{3}, Hugo\textsuperscript{2}, Carlton Hugo\textsuperscript{1}) She married ...English.

Child of Prisilla Jackson and ...English is:
  i. MICHAEL\textsuperscript{30} ENGLISH.

**Notes for George Walker Bush:**

[byrd tree.FTW]

George W. Bush is the 43rd President of the United States. He was sworn into office January 20, 2001, after a campaign in which he outlined sweeping proposals to reform America’s public schools, transform our national defense, provide tax relief, modernize Social Security and Medicare, and encourage faith-based and community organizations to work with government to help Americans in need. President Bush served for six years as the 46th Governor of the State of Texas, where he earned a reputation as a compassionate conservative who shaped public policy based on the principles of limited government, personal responsibility, strong families, and local control.

President Bush was born on July 6, 1946, in New Haven, Connecticut, and he grew up in Midland and Houston, Texas. He received a bachelor’s degree from Yale University in 1968, then served as an F-102 fighter pilot in the Texas Air National Guard. President Bush received a Master of Business Administration from Harvard Business School in 1975. After graduating, he moved back to Midland and began a career in the energy business. After working on his father’s successful 1988 presidential campaign, he assembled the group of partners that purchased the Texas Rangers baseball franchise in 1989.
More About LAURA WELCH:
Record Change: September 04, 2001

Children of GEORGE BUSH and LAURA WELCH are:
i. JENNA BUSH, b. 1981.
ii. BARBARA BUSH, b. 1981.

Notes for GEORGE W. BUSH:
[tomjefferson.FTW]

President George W. BUSH is the 33rd great grandson of Lady GODIVA Countess Of Mercia.

Genealogy site finds links between Bush, Churchill and Princess Di
http://www.rootsweb.com/~rwguide/presidents/prez43.htm

Pocahontas had only one grandchild, a woman named Jane Rolfe. She was the first wife of Robert Bolling, of Charles City County and of Prince George Co., Va. (d. 1709). Jane and Robert had only one child, Pocahontas’s only great-grandchild, John Bolling.

John Bolling married Mary Kennon, and the two of them are ancestors of all of Pocahontas’s living descendants. Mary Kennon’s sister, Martha Kennon, was an ancestor of George H. W. Bush. In addition, Robert Bolling remarried after Jane Rolfe Bolling’s death, to Ann Stith. By her he had several children, who were half-siblings of John Bolling. One of these was Robert Bolling, also an ancestor of George H. W. Bush.

So through these two lines, George H. W. Bush and George W. Bush are related to all of the living descendants of Pocahontas, but neither George H. W. Bush nor George W. Bush are descended from Pocahontas.

William Addams Reitwiesner
wrei@erols.com

President George W. Bush is a 13th cousin one generation removed from...
Princess Diana Spencer. John DRYDEN of Canons Ashby is the 13th great grandfather of so-called President George W. BUSH through his daughter Bridget Dryden. John DRYDEN of Canons Ashby is the 12th great grandfather of Diana SPENCER through his son Erasmus Dryden.

More About GEORGE W. BUSH:
Record Change: March 14, 2002

More About LAURA WELCH:
Record Change: September 04, 2001

Children of GEORGE BUSH and LAURA WELCH are:

i. BARBARA PIERCE BUSH, b. November 25, 1981.

More About BARBARA PIERCE BUSH:
Record Change: September 04, 2001


More About JENNA WELCH BUSH:
Record Change: September 04, 2001

Laura Bush

George, Laura and Barbara Bush

353. JOHN ELLIS “JEB” BUSH OF FLORIDA (GEORGE HERBERT WALKER, PRESIDENT WALKER, SAMUEL PERRY, HARRIET ELEANOR FAY, SAMUEL HOWARD, SAMUEL PERRY PHILLIPS, LUCY, ABEL, REBECCA BULKELEY, PETER, EDWARD, PETER, EDWARD, THOMAS, WILLIAM, HUMPHREY, HUGH, JOHN, NICHOLA LE BIRD, THOMAS, DAVID, HUGH, DAVID, RICHARD, HUGH, CHARLTON HUGO)
HUGO³, HUGO², Carlton Hugo¹) was born February 11, 1953 in Midland, Texas. He married COLUMBA GARNICA GALLO 1973. She was born 1954 in Leon, Guanajato, Mexico.

More About JOHN ELLIS "JEB" BUSH OF FLORIDA:
Record Change: January 31, 2002

More About COLUMBA GARNICA GALLO:
Record Change: January 31, 2002

Children of JOHN BUSH and COLUMBA GALLO are:

i. JEB³¹ BUSH JR..
More About JEB BUSH JR.:
Record Change: January 29, 2002

ii. GEORGE BUSH.
More About GEORGE BUSH:
Record Change: January 29, 2002

iii. NOELLE BUSH, b. 1978.
More About NOELLE BUSH:
Record Change: January 29, 2002

354. NEIL MALLON³⁰ BUSH (GEORGE HERBERT WALKER²⁹, PRESCOTT SHELDON²⁸, SAMUEL PRESCOTT²⁷, HARRIET ELEANOR²⁶ FAY, SAMUEL HOWARD²⁵, SAMUEL PRESCOTT PHILLIPS²⁴, LUCY²³ PRESCOTT, ABEL²², REBECCA²¹ BULKELEY, PETER²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, PETER¹⁸, EDWARD¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, WILLIAM¹⁵, HUMPHREY¹⁴, HUGH¹³, JOHN¹², NICHOLA¹¹ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², Carlton Hugo¹) was born January 22, 1955. He married SHARON July 1980 in Texas.

Notes for NEIL MALLON BUSH:
[tomjeffer.FTW]
Neil Bush has often appeared the weak link in a family that in a decade has won control of the White House twice and the powerful governorships of Texas and Florida.

He was caught in the financial scandal that hit US savings and loan institutions and ensnared the careers of leading politicians during his

Allen Byrd
Page 240

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
fathers presidency. He was tied to the failure of the Silverado Banking, Savings and Loan Association, at a cost of $1 billion ($635 million) to US taxpayers forced to guarantee its accounts.

http://www.who2.com/neilmallonbush.html

More About NEIL MALLON BUSH:
Record Change: January 31, 2002

Notes for SHARON:
[tomjefferson.FTW]

Tue Apr 15 2003 21:46:08 ET
Sharon Bush is planning to write a tell all on the Bush family, The New York Observer is reporting exclusively in Wednesday’s paper.

More About SHARON:
Record Change: April 16, 2003

Children of NEIL BUSH and SHARON are:
1. ASHLEY31 BUSH.

More About ASHLEY BUSH:
Record Change: April 17, 2003

ii. PIERCE BUSH.

More About PIERCE BUSH:
Record Change: April 17, 2003

iii. LAUREN BUSH, b. 1984, Texas.

Notes for LAUREN BUSH:
[tomjefferson.FTW]

http://www.thefirsttwins.com/cousins.html
http://www.who2.com/laurenbush.html
http://www.style.com/w/feat_story/030602/full_page.html

More About LAUREN BUSH:
Record Change: April 17, 2003
### Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abel, Prescott</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail Brigham</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Bird</td>
<td>43, 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam and Eve</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes de Birkton</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander &amp; Florance</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Marshel Robinson Bird</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred Bird</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Boteler</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Bulkeley</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Falyn</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Sampson</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alissa Marie Davis</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alissa Marie Davis</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Mary Stewart</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Sue Byrd</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Sue Byrd</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos Byrd, Sr</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Bird, Sr</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Bird, Jr</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Gimbrough</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Thomas Bird</td>
<td>43, 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Bird II</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angel Renee Byrd</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angel Renee Byrd</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angelica Banning</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aneta Louise Byrd</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antelope Louise Byrd</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Elizabeth Flourance</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Wilkinson</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann, Lord</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann, Carter</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann, Flourance</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annette Benedictsdotter Stedham</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Browning</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne Bird</td>
<td>23, 26, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne Byrd</td>
<td>26, 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne Phelan</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Bird</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann, Duke</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann, Whitted</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Bird</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annis Bird</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Thomas Byrd</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbara Pierce Bush</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archie Davis</td>
<td>209, 232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archie Fuller Davis III</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archie Fuller Davis Jr</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archie Fuller Davis III</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlie A. Bird</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlie A. Bird</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthea R. Bird</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashford Walker</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley Marie Davis</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley Bush</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audrey Tittle</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Bush</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Pierce</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartholomew Crowder</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battle of Hastings</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrice Hill</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Clark</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Allen Byrd

For further detailed information please visit our website at:
http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds or http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)
DEWEY ROBINETTE
DIANE MARIE MORGAN 232
DORA LEE HOLDEN 179
DOROTHY (BYRD) BIRD 27, 32
DOROTHY BIRD 182
DOROTHY C. HICKS 95
DOROTHY F. BUSH 254
DR. EDMOND OWEN 236
DUKE WILLIAM OF NORMANY 9
DURWOOD BIRD 181
EBRA MICHELLE BIRD 233
EDDIE OWEN 236
EDMUND DUKE 56
EDWARD B. BULKLEY 25, 27
EDWARD B. BULKLEY 32, 39
ELIZA BOSWELL 118
ELIZABETH (BYRD) BIRD 29
ELIZABETH (BYRD) BIRD 26, 28
ELIZABETH ALISON 73
ELIZABETH ANN LUMPKIN 48
ELIZABETH ANN WILSON 64
ELIZABETH BIRD 23, 34, 38, 43
ELIZABETH BURGH 25
ELIZABETH CLARK 40
ELIZABETH DUKE 56
ELIZABETH FITZHUGH 14
ELIZABETH GOSSETT 146
ELIZABETH GRENDO 29
ELIZABETH GROSVENOR 25
ELIZABETH HEATHLY 92
ELIZABETH H. C. DAVES 66
ELIZABETH HOLLAND 25
ELIZABETH WARREN 58
ELIZABETH WESTLAKE 93
ELIZABETH WESTLAKE 44, 57, 58
ELIZABETH BIRD 83
ELIZABETH BIRD 102
ELIZABETH REED 184
ELLEN HART 106
ELZIE DAVID BIRD 146, 179
EMELINE OWENS 151
EMILIO BOVA PETRONE 210
EMILY POWELL 184
EMMA FLORANCE 147
EMMA FLORANCE 47
EMMOND BIRD 47
EMMOND BIRD 61
EMMOND BIRD 76
EMMOND BIRD 106
EMMOND BIRD 21
ERNST LEROY BIRD 210, 231
EUDORA FLORANCE 149
EULIA BELL ROBERTS 182
EUSTACHE FITZHUGH 31
EVA BLONDALD BAGAN 234
EVELYN BYRD 54
FLORA SHELDON 226
FLOSSIE BIRD 182
FLOSSIE BIRD 208
FRANCES ELIZABETH CROWDER 151
FRANCES H. DAMERON 148
FRANCES MARIE BYRD 210
FRANCES MARIE BIRD 232
FRANCIS BIRD 47
FRANCIS MORRIS 58

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:
http://www.eccetchservice.dynu.com/Byrds or http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@eccetchservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
- Index -

NOTES FOR MARY MARIA HORSEMANDEN 42 ROBERT BULKELEY 17
NOTES FOR NEIL MALLON BUSH 260 ROBERT CLAY FLORANCE 148
NOTES FOR PETER BULKELEY 18, 31 ROBERT DE ROS 31
NOTES FOR ROBERT BEVERLEY 43 ROBERT LANIER 57, 59
NOTES FOR ROBERT BUSH 253 ROBERT LEROY DELPH 246
NOTES FOR SAMUEL BIRD 32 ROBERT RALPH21 BIRD 206
NOTES FOR SAMUEL PRESCOTT BUSH 226 ROBERT21 BIRD 25
NOTES FOR THOMAS BIRD 28, 29, 44, 46 ROBIN BUSH 253
NOTES FOR VIRGIL J. BYRD 212 ROBIN DARLENE17 BYRD 211
NOTES FOR WENDY LEA BYRD 234 ROGER BIRD 23
NOTES FOR WILLIAM BIRD 34 ROGER DENVILLE 12
NOTES FOR WILLIAM BULKELEY 23 RONALD THOMAS 205
NOTES FOR WILLIAM BYRD I 40 RONNIE EUGENE BYRD 210
OLIVE IRBY 27 ROSE BIRD 152
OLIVER STANDISH 31 ROSE CHENEY 11
ORE ABOUT MARY ELIZABETH BETTI SIMMONS 144 RUTH T. HOLLES 151
ORIGIN OF THE NAME BIRD 1 SADIE JEAN DAVIS 247
OSCAR A. ROBERTSON 152 SAMUEL BIRD 32
OVERSTREET MARSHALL CROWDER 151 SAMUEL PRESCOTT27 BUSH 226
OVERSTREET W. CROWDER 150 SARAH (WYATT) KING 106
PARKE BYRD 55 SARAH ANN ELIZABETH13 BIRD 152
PATRIZIA BRADSHAW 208 SARAH ANN JOYCE HAYNES 152
PATTON ELLEN BIRCHFIELD 235 SARAH ANN L. CROWDER 151
PAULINE COWAN 252 SARAH BIRD 33, 34, 57
PETER BULKELEY 18 SARAH BOULDIN 148
PETER LE BIRD 21 SARAH DUKE 56
PETER21 BULKELEY 27, 31 SARAH EMMONS 46
PETER21 BULKELEY 39, 46 SARAH FLORANCE 147
PHILLIPS WILLIAM BYRD 55 SARAH RUDDELL 84
PHILLIPA BUXTON 18 SARAH TUSSEY 86
PHOEBE21 BIRD 103 SARAH21 MORGAN 58, 70
PHYLLIS SCARBROUGH 231 SHIRLEY THOMAS 205
PIERCE BUSH 260 SIDNEY YANCEY FLORANCE 148
PRESIDENT CHARDON21 BUSH 227 SIR ALEXANDER STANDISH 31
PRESILDA JACKSON 246 SIR ROBERT DE PLUMPTON 31
PRESILDA JACKSON 254 SR. JOHN21 CLARK 40, 48
PRUDENCE HAMILTON 106 STEPHEN RUDDELL 80
QUINTON HONEYCUTT 246 STEVE21 BRADSHAW 208
RACHEL DICKIE 75 SUE ANN GIBSON 234
RACHEL MARTHA CROWDER 151 SUSANNA BEECHINE 40
RACHEL SPEARS 82 SUSANNAH BIRD 48
RACHEL21 BIRD 88 SUSANNAH FRANCES WOMBLE 149
RALPH FAIRCLOTH 31 SUSANNAH LATIMER WOOD 61
RALPH BIRD 26 SUSANNAH21 BIRD 63
RAVEN NICOLE21 WATKINS 248 T. A.21 BIRD 146, 184
REBECCA BIRD 47 T. FREDb BIRD 184
REBECCA EVANS 97 TABITHA BIRD 45
REBECCA EVELYN 49 TAMMY GENTRY 235
REBECCA LAKE 46 TAMMY LEIGHT21 DAVIS 232, 46
REBECCA21 BULKELEY 46, 60 TERESA HAGANS 249
REECE H.21 ENOCH 150 TERESA LADINO 247
RICHARD AVENAL 31 THAMER DUKE 56
RICHARD BIRD 48, 57 THERESA LOUISE11 MORGAN 233
RICHARD DUKE 56 THOMAS (CLAREY) CLARE 57
RICHARD21 BIRD 93 THOMAS ALLEN 31
RICHARD21 BIRD 75 THOMAS ALLISON, SR 91
RICHARD LE BIRD 12, 13 THOMAS ALLISON21 BIRD 92
ROBERT BULKELEY 226 THOMAS BIRD 29, 34, 39
ROBERT (BYRD)19 BIRD 25, 27 THOMAS BROXTON 16
ROBERT ALLEN21 BYRD 232 THOMAS CLARE 58
ROBERT BEVERLEY 42 THOMAS CLARK 40
ROBERT BEVERLEY III 78 THOMAS FAIRCLOTH 31
ROBERT BIRD 23, 47, 207 THOMAS FLORANCE 148
ROBERT BRADSHAW 208 THOMAS JEFFERSON FLORANCE 148

Allen Byrd

Page 5

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:
http://www.eccctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds or http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@eccctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
THOMAS LE BIRD       24       WERBURGA (DOMBVEL) DENVILLE 12
THOMAS LORD          32       WESTOVER                   49
THOMAS WHITTED       147      WILHELMINA BYRD               55
THOMAS 16 LE BIRD    16, 17    WILLIAM (BYRD) BIRD          25
THOMAS 21 LE BIRD    21, 22    WILLIAM (BYRD) 22 BIRD         27
THOMAS 10 BULKELEY   23, 25    WILLIAM ALVIS 25 FLOURANCE    148
THOMAS 18 LE BIRD    26       WILLIAM BIXERTON              15
THOMAS 16 BIRD       26, 29    WILLIAM BIRD                 29, 43, 45, 152
THOMAS 16 BIRD       32       WILLIAM BYRD I               33
THOMAS 16 BIRD       32, 38, 39, 43, 44 WILLIAM BYRD OF WESTOVER  3
THOMAS 16 BIRD       46       WILLIAM CLARK                 40
THOMAS 16 BIRD       47, 60    WILLIAM D. FLOURANCE        148
THOMAS 16 BIRD       74       WILLIAM DE ROS                31
TIMOTHY BIRD         209      WILLIAM DUKE                  56
TIMOTHY 17 BIRD      230      WILLIAM EMFSON 17 BIRD        105
TIMOTHY JOEL 18 BIRD 230      WILLIAM GARRETT CROWDER REV    151
TOLIPHER FLOURANCE   103      WILLIAM GRANT CROWDER        150
TOMALYN LE BIRD      17       WILLIAM HALL                   105
TOMALYN 18 LE BIRD   18       WILLIAM I THE LION             31
TRACEY JACKSON       246      WILLIAM JUNIUS FLORANCE      149
TRACEY 19 JACKSON    254      WILLIAM JUNIUS 19 FLORANCE    184
URSULA BYRD          42       WILLIAM LE BIRD               12
USANNA MARGARETHA WINTROW 81 WILLIAM M. BIRD                  57
VANESSA IRENE BIRD   208      WILLIAM M. 20 BIRD           68
VIRGIL J. BYRD       183      WILLIAM MITCHELL              209
VIRGIL J. 21 BYRD    212      WILLIAM THOMAS BIRD          26
WARHAM BYRD          43       WILLIAM WHITTED               147
WARHAM HORSEMANDEN  40       WILLIAM 20 BULKELEY             22, 23
WAYNE ALLEN BYRD     210      WILLIAM 19 BYRD I             40
WAYNE ALLEN 20 BYRD  233      WILLIAM 20 BYRD II             89
WENDY LEA BYRD       231      WINIFRED DE RALEY              18
WENDY LEA 21 BYRD    234      ZOE ROSE WATKINS              248

For further detailed information please visit our websites at: http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html or http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds or http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com (or email Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!
Bird Family Crest

In the early 1480s Richard III incorporated the College of Arms, to oversee the granting and use of Arms. In the 1500s the regulations were much tightened: a property requirement of land worth £100 per annum, or property of £300 per annum was introduced and control over the use of arms was tightened. From 1530 the King of Arms made Visitations of the country to examine claims. After considering the evidence provided by the family, they either confirmed or disclaimed the right. A large number of pedigrees were collected.

The Visitations took place between 1530 and 1686, at roughly twenty or thirty year intervals. Other published Visitations for Cheshire exist for 1533, 1580, 1613, 1633.

From The Heraldic Visitation of Cheshire, 1580:

Argent, on a cross flory between four martlets Gules, a martlet Or; a canton Azure, charged with a crescent for difference, Gold.

What the crest signifies

Argent (silver or white) : Peace and sincerity
Azure (blue) : Truth and soyalty
Canton : As in a flag borne at the top corner of the shield; reward from the sovereign for performance of eminent service
Crescent : One who has been honored by the sovereign; hope of greater glory (horns to the chief)
Cross flory (cross flowered at each end) : One who has conquered
Gold : Generosity and elevation of the mind
Gules (red) : Warrior or martyr; Military strength and magnanimity
Martlet (footless swallow) : Symbol of the fourth son (mark of difference); may signify one who has to subsist by virtue and merit, not inheritance

Copies of the text are illustrated below.
For further detailed information please visit our websites at:
http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds or http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com (or email Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)
For further detailed information please visit our websites at:
http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds or http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)